

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO

LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD

I WILL FOLLOW FULLY

SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

AND

YOU ARE WELCOME TO

VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:

JESUS IS LORD!

IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM

FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD

TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS

OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,

LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH

THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"

AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.  
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY  
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE  
*ROMANS 8:14*

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

PRAISE THE LORD

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!  
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.  
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.  
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE  
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,  
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.  
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!  
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,  
HE SET THINGS RIGHT.

GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,  
HE SHOWED **THE WORLD** WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS  
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP AND JUSTICE  
FLOURISHING WITH IT  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS perilous  
times will come: for **men** will be lovers of  
themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud,  
blasphemers, disobedient to **PARENTS**, unthankful,  
unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without  
self-control, brutal, despisers of **GOOD**, traitors,  
headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure  
RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD,  
having a form of **GODLINESS**  
BUT denying **ITS POWER.**  
AND FROM such **people** TURN AWAY."

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

2

"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS  
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR  
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the world  
FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;  
FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.ROMANS 2:10  
BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,

**AND THOUGH**

*the sting of death is sin,  
and the strength of sin is the law.*

1 corinthians 15:56

BUT

IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD  
NEVER SINNED; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART  
AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL  
NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,  
LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

3

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR wide is the gate and  
broad and easy to travel is the path that leads the way to destruction and  
eternal loss, and there are many who enter through it. BUT SMALL  
IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH  
THAT LEADS THE WAY TO [EVERLASTING] LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW

WHO FIND IT.

BEWARE OF the false prophets [teachers] who come TO YOU DRESSED AS SHEEP -APPEARING GENTLE AND INNOCENT] but inwardly are ravenous wolves. By their fruit YOU WILL RECOGNIZE them [that is, by their contrived doctrine and self-focus]. DO PEOPLE PICK GRAPES FROM THORN BUSHES OR FIGS FROM THISTLES? EVEN SO, EVERY HEALTHY TREE BEARS GOOD FRUIT, but the unhealthy tree bears bad fruit. A GOOD TREE cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear GOOD FRUIT. Every tree that does not bear GOOD FRUIT is cut down and thrown into the fire. THEREFORE, by their fruit you will recognize them [as false prophets].

NOT everyone who says TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY HE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN

'FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF MY FATHER, THAT EVERYONE WHO BEHOLDS THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I MYSELF WILL RAISE HIM UP ON THE LAST DAY'

JOHN 6:40

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

Many will say TO ME ON THAT DAY [WHEN I JUDGE them], 'LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESED IN YOUR NAME, AND DRIVEN OUT DEMONS IN YOUR NAME, AND DONE MANY MIRACLES IN YOUR NAME?' AND THEN I WILL DECLARE TO them PUBLICLY, 'I NEVER KNEW you; DEPART FROM ME [you are banished from MY PRESENCE], you WHO ACT WICKEDLY [disregarding MY COMMANDS].'

4

"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS, YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.

I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:  
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT  
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN  
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE,  
NOT in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not  
KNOW GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE  
SHOULD wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR  
SISTER. THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO  
COMMIT SUCH SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED  
YOU BEFORE. FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE  
impure, BUT TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE,  
ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS INSTRUCTION  
DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,  
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,  
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

5

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS  
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN  
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT  
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND  
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.  
SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,  
'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?  
HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'  
HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'  
THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,  
'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'  
BUT HE SAID,  
'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT  
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE  
HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,  
'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them  
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY  
BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

**"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE**  
**KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually**  
**immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or**  
**perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards,**  
**nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF**  
**GOD."**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

## 6

### AT THAT TIME

"ALL THE BELIEVERS WERE ONE IN HEART AND MIND. NO ONE  
CLAIMED THAT ANY OF THEIR POSSESSIONS WAS THEIR OWN,  
BUT THEY SHARED EVERYTHING THEY HAD. WITH GREAT POWER  
THE APOSTLES CONTINUED TO TESTIFY TO THE RESURRECTION OF THE  
LORD JESUS. AND GOD'S GRACE WAS SO POWERFULLY AT WORK IN  
THEM ALL THAT THERE WERE NO NEEDY PERSONS AMONG THEM.  
FOR FROM TIME TO TIME THOSE WHO OWNED LAND OR HOUSES  
SOLD THEM, BROUGHT THE MONEY FROM THE SALES AND PUT IT AT  
THE APOSTLES' FEET, AND IT WAS DISTRIBUTED TO ANYONE  
WHO HAD NEED. JOSEPH, A LEVITE FROM CYPRUS, WHOM THE  
APOSTLES CALLED BARNABAS (WHICH MEANS "SON OF  
ENCOURAGEMENT"), SOLD A FIELD HE OWNED AND BROUGHT THE  
MONEY AND PUT IT AT THE APOSTLES' FEET.

ACTS 4:32-37

BUT A MAN NAMED ANANIAS--HIS WIFE, SAPPHIRA,  
CONNIVING IN THIS WITH HIM--SOLD A PIECE OF LAND,  
SECRETLY KEPT PART OF THE PRICE FOR HIMSELF, AND THEN  
BROUGHT THE REST TO THE APOSTLES AND MADE AN OFFERING OF  
IT.

PETER SAID,  
"ANANIAS, HOW DID **satan** GET YOU TO **LIE** TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND  
SECRETLY KEEP BACK PART OF THE PRICE OF THE FIELD? BEFORE  
YOU SOLD IT, IT WAS ALL YOURS, AND AFTER YOU SOLD IT, THE  
MONEY WAS YOURS TO DO WITH AS YOU WISHED. SO WHAT GOT  
INTO YOU TO PULL A **TRICK** LIKE THIS? YOU DIDN'T **LIE** TO MEN BUT  
TO GOD."

ANANIAS, WHEN HE HEARD THOSE WORDS, **FELL DOWN DEAD.**  
THAT PUT THE FEAR OF GOD INTO EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF IT.  
THE YOUNGER MEN WENT RIGHT TO WORK AND WRAPPED HIM UP,  
THEN CARRIED HIM OUT AND **BURIED** HIM.

NOT MORE THAN THREE HOURS LATER, HIS WIFE,  
KNOWING NOTHING OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED, CAME IN.

PETER SAID,  
"TELL ME, WERE YOU GIVEN THIS PRICE FOR YOUR FIELD?"  
"YES," SHE SAID, "THAT PRICE."

PETER RESPONDED,  
"WHAT'S GOING ON HERE THAT YOU CONNIVED TO CONSPIRE  
AGAINST THE SPIRIT OF THE MASTER? THE MEN WHO **BURIED** YOUR  
HUSBAND ARE AT THE DOOR, AND YOU'RE NEXT." NO SOONER  
WERE THE WORDS OUT OF HIS MOUTH THAN SHE ALSO **FELL DOWN,**  
**DEAD.** WHEN THE YOUNG MEN RETURNED THEY FOUND HER BODY.  
THEY CARRIED HER OUT AND **BURIED** HER BESIDE HER HUSBAND.  
BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT, **EVERYONE** WHO  
HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAD A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.  
THEY KNEW GOD WAS **NOT TO BE** **TRIFLED** WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

"FOR I AM NOT ASHAMED OF THIS GOOD NEWS ABOUT CHRIST. IT IS THE POWER OF GOD AT WORK, SAVING EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES--THE JEWS FIRST AND ALSO THE GENTILE. THIS GOOD NEWS TELLS US HOW GOD MAKES US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT. THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED FROM START TO FINISH BY FAITH. AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'IT IS THROUGH FAITH THAT A RIGHTEOUS PERSON HAS LIFE.'"

### GOD'S ANGER AT SIN

"BUT GOD SHOWS HIS ANGER FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL sinful, wicked people who suppress THE TRUTH by their wickedness. they KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD BECAUSE HE HAS MADE IT OBVIOUS TO them. FOR EVER SINCE THE WORLD WAS CREATED, PEOPLE HAVE SEEN THE EARTH AND SKY. THROUGH EVERYTHING GOD MADE, they CAN CLEARLY SEE HIS INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE. SO they HAVE NO EXCUSE FOR NOT KNOWING GOD.

YES, they KNEW GOD, BUT they WOULDN'T WORSHIP HIM AS GOD OR EVEN GIVE HIM THANKS. AND they BEGAN to think up foolish ideas OF WHAT GOD WAS LIKE. AS A RESULT, their minds became dark and confused. CLAIMING TO BE WISE, they instead became utter fools. AND INSTEAD OF WORSHIPING THE GLORIOUS, EVER-LIVING GOD, they worshiped idols made to look like mere people and birds and animals and reptiles.

SO GOD ABANDONED them to do whatever shameful things their hearts desired. AS A RESULT, they did vile and degrading things with each other's BODIES. they traded THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR a lie. SO they worshiped and served THE THINGS GOD CREATED INSTEAD OF THE CREATOR HIMSELF, WHO IS WORTHY OF ETERNAL PRAISE! AMEN. THAT IS WHY GOD ABANDONED them to their shameful desires. EVEN the women turned against THE NATURAL WAY TO HAVE SEX AND INSTEAD indulged in sex with each other. AND the men, INSTEAD OF HAVING NORMAL SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH

**WOMEN**, burned with lust for each other. men did shameful things with other men, and as a result of this sin, they suffered within themselves the penalty they deserved.

**SINCE** they thought it foolish **TO ACKNOWLEDGE GOD**,  
**HE ABANDONED** them to their foolish thinking  
and let them do things that should never be done.

--their lives became full of every kind of wickedness, sin, greed, hate, envy, murder, quarreling, deception, malicious behavior, and gossip.

--they are backstabbers, haters of **GOD**, insolent, proud, and boastful.

--they invent new ways of sinning, and they disobey their **PARENTS**.

--they refuse to **UNDERSTAND**, break their **PROMISES**,  
are heartless, and have no mercy.

--they **KNOW GOD'S JUSTICE REQUIRES THAT**  
those who do these things deserve to die,

**YET** they do them anyway.

**WORSE YET**, they encourage **OTHERS** to do them, too."

## 8

**"YOU MAY THINK YOU CAN CONDEMN SUCH people, BUT YOU ARE JUST AS BAD, AND YOU HAVE NO EXCUSE! WHEN YOU SAY they are wicked AND SHOULD BE PUNISHED, YOU ARE CONDEMNING**

**YOURSELF, FOR YOU WHO JUDGE OTHERS DO THESE VERY SAME THINGS. AND WE KNOW THAT GOD, IN HIS JUSTICE, WILL PUNISH**

**ANYONE WHO DOES SUCH THINGS. SINCE YOU JUDGE OTHERS FOR DOING THESE THINGS, WHY DO YOU THINK YOU CAN AVOID GOD'S**

**JUDGMENT WHEN YOU DO THE SAME THINGS? DON'T YOU SEE HOW WONDERFULLY KIND, TOLERANT, AND PATIENT GOD IS WITH YOU? DOES THIS MEAN NOTHING TO YOU? CAN'T YOU SEE THAT**

**HIS KINDNESS IS INTENDED TO TURN YOU FROM YOUR SIN?**

**BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE STUBBORN AND REFUSE TO TURN FROM YOUR SIN, YOU ARE STORING UP TERRIBLE PUNISHMENT FOR YOURSELF. FOR A DAY OF ANGER IS COMING, WHEN GOD'S**

**RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. HE WILL JUDGE**

EVERYONE ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO THOSE WHO KEEP ON DOING GOOD, SEEKING AFTER THE GLORY AND HONOR AND IMMORTALITY THAT GOD OFFERS. BUT HE WILL POUR OUT HIS ANGER AND WRATH ON those who live for themselves, who refuse to OBEY THE TRUTH AND INSTEAD live lives of wickedness.

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND CALAMITY FOR everyone who keeps on doing what is evil--for the jew first and also for the gentile. BUT THERE WILL BE GLORY AND HONOR AND PEACE FROM GOD FOR ALL WHO DO GOOD--FOR THE JEW FIRST AND ALSO FOR THE GENTILE. FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.

WHEN the gentile sin, they WILL BE DESTROYED, EVEN THOUGH they NEVER HAD GOD'S WRITTEN LAW. AND THE JEWS, WHO DO HAVE GOD'S LAW, WILL BE JUDGED BY THAT LAW WHEN THEY FAIL TO OBEY IT. FOR MERELY LISTENING TO THE LAW DOESN'T MAKE US RIGHT WITH GOD. IT IS OBEYING THE LAW THAT MAKES US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT. EVEN GENTILES, WHO DO NOT HAVE GOD'S WRITTEN LAW, SHOW THAT THEY KNOW HIS LAW WHEN THEY INSTINCTIVELY OBEY IT, EVEN WITHOUT HAVING HEARD IT. THEY DEMONSTRATE THAT GOD'S LAW IS WRITTEN IN THEIR HEARTS, FOR THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE AND THOUGHTS EITHER ACCUSE THEM OR TELL THEM THEY ARE DOING RIGHT. AND THIS IS THE MESSAGE I PROCLAIM--THE DAY IS COMING WHEN GOD, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, WILL JUDGE EVERYONE'S SECRET LIFE.

ROMANS 2:1-16

## 8

"HOW WOULD THE APOSTLE PAUL REACTS TO the abomination GOING ON IN THE CHURCH TODAY."

PAUL CONDEMNS SPIRITUAL PRIDE

"I CAN HARDLY BELIEVE THE REPORT ABOUT THE SEXUAL

IMMORALITY GOING ON AMONG YOU--SOMETHING THAT EVEN pagans DON'T DO. I AM TOLD THAT A MAN IN YOUR CHURCH IS LIVING IN SIN WITH HIS STEPMOTHER. YOU ARE SO PROUD OF YOURSELVES, BUT YOU SHOULD BE MOURNING in sorrow and shame.

AND YOU SHOULD REMOVE this man FROM YOUR FELLOWSHIP. EVEN THOUGH I AM NOT WITH YOU IN PERSON, I AM WITH YOU IN THE SPIRIT. AND AS THOUGH I WERE THERE, I HAVE ALREADY PASSED JUDGMENT ON this man IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS. YOU MUST CALL A MEETING OF THE CHURCH. I WILL BE PRESENT WITH YOU IN SPIRIT, AND SO WILL THE POWER OF OUR LORD JESUS.

THEN YOU MUST THROW this man OUT AND HAND HIM OVER TO satan SO THAT HIS SINFUL NATURE WILL BE DESTROYED AND HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED ON THE DAY THE LORD RETURNS.

YOUR BOASTING ABOUT THIS IS TERRIBLE. DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT THIS SIN IS LIKE A LITTLE YEAST THAT SPREADS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH OF DOUGH? GET RID OF THE 'YEAST' BY REMOVING this wicked person FROM AMONG YOU. THEN YOU WILL BE LIKE A FRESH BATCH OF DOUGH MADE WITHOUT YEAST, WHICH IS WHAT YOU REALLY ARE. CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US. SO LET US CELEBRATE THE FESTIVAL, NOT WITH the old bread of wickedness and evil, BUT WITH THE NEW BREAD OF SINCERITY AND TRUTH.

WHEN I WROTE TO YOU BEFORE, I TOLD YOU NOT TO ASSOCIATE WITH people who indulge IN SEXUAL SIN. BUT I WASN'T TALKING ABOUT UNBELIEVERS WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR ARE GREEDY, OR CHEAT PEOPLE, OR WORSHIP IDOLS. YOU WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THIS WORLD TO AVOID PEOPLE LIKE THAT. I MEANT THAT YOU ARE NOT TO ASSOCIATE WITH ANYONE WHO CLAIMS TO BE A BELIEVER YET INDULGES IN SEXUAL SIN, OR IS GREEDY, OR WORSHIPS IDOLS, OR IS ABUSIVE, OR IS A DRUNKARD, OR CHEATS PEOPLE.

DON'T EVEN EAT WITH SUCH PEOPLE.

IT ISN'T MY RESPONSIBILITY TO JUDGE OUTSIDERS, BUT IT CERTAINLY IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO JUDGE those INSIDE THE CHURCH who

ARE SINNING. GOD WILL JUDGE THOSE ON THE OUTSIDE; BUT AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'YOU MUST REMOVE the evil person FROM AMONG YOU.'"

1 CORINTHIANS 5

9

AVOID LAWSUIT WITH CHRISTIANS

WHEN ONE OF YOU HAS A DISPUTE WITH ANOTHER BELIEVER, HOW DARE YOU FILE A LAWSUIT AND ASK A SECULAR COURT TO DECIDE THE MATTER INSTEAD OF TAKING IT TO OTHER BELIEVERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT SOMEDAY WE BELIEVERS WILL JUDGE THE WORLD? AND SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO JUDGE THE WORLD, CAN'T YOU DECIDE EVEN THESE LITTLE THINGS AMONG YOURSELVES? DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT WE WILL JUDGE ANGELS? SO YOU SHOULD SURELY BE ABLE TO RESOLVE ORDINARY DISPUTES IN THIS LIFE. IF YOU HAVE LEGAL DISPUTES ABOUT SUCH MATTERS, WHY GO TO OUTSIDE JUDGES WHO ARE NOT RESPECTED BY THE CHURCH? I AM SAYING THIS TO SHAME YOU. ISN'T THERE ANYONE IN ALL THE CHURCH WHO IS WISE ENOUGH TO DECIDE THESE ISSUES? BUT INSTEAD, ONE BELIEVER SUES ANOTHER--RIGHT IN FRONT OF UNBELIEVERS! EVEN TO HAVE SUCH LAWSUITS WITH ONE ANOTHER IS a defeat FOR YOU. WHY NOT JUST ACCEPT the injustice AND LEAVE IT AT THAT? WHY NOT LET YOURSELVES BE cheated? INSTEAD, YOU YOURSELVES ARE THE ONE WHO DO wrong and cheat EVEN YOUR FELLOW BELIEVERS.

DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT those who do wrong WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DON'T FOOL YOURSELVES. Those who INDULGE IN sexual SIN, OR who worship idols, or commit adultery, or are male prostitutes, or practice homosexuality, or are thieves, or greedy people, or drunkards, or are abusive, or cheat people--none of these WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. SOME OF YOU were once like that. BUT YOU WERE CLEANSED; YOU WERE MADE HOLY;

**YOU WERE MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF  
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:1-11

**10**

### **AVOID SEXUAL SIN**

**"YOU SAY, 'I AM ALLOWED TO DO ANYTHING'--BUT NOT EVERYTHING  
IS GOOD FOR YOU. AND EVEN THOUGH 'I AM ALLOWED TO DO  
ANYTHING,' I MUST NOT BECOME A SLAVE TO ANYTHING. YOU SAY,  
'FOOD WAS MADE FOR THE STOMACH, AND THE STOMACH FOR  
FOOD.' (THIS IS TRUE, THOUGH SOMEDAY GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH  
BOTH OF THEM.) BUT YOU CAN'T SAY THAT OUR BODIES WERE  
MADE FOR sexual immorality. THEY WERE MADE FOR THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD CARES ABOUT OUR BODIES. AND GOD WILL RAISE  
US FROM THE DEAD BY HIS POWER, JUST AS HE RAISED OUR LORD  
FROM THE DEAD.**

**DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT YOUR BODIES ARE ACTUALLY PARTS OF  
CHRIST? SHOULD A MAN TAKE HIS BODY, WHICH IS PART OF  
CHRIST, AND JOIN it to a prostitute? NEVER AND DON'T YOU  
REALIZE THAT IF A MAN JOINS HIMSELF to a prostitute, HE BECOMES  
ONE BODY WITH her? FOR THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'THE TWO ARE  
UNITED INTO ONE.' BUT THE PERSON WHO IS JOINED TO THE LORD  
IS ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.**

**RUN FROM sexual SIN! NO OTHER SIN SO CLEARLY AFFECTS THE  
BODY AS THIS ONE DOES. FOR sexual immorality IS A SIN AGAINST  
YOUR OWN BODY. DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT YOUR BODY IS THE  
TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO LIVES IN YOU AND WAS GIVEN TO  
YOU BY GOD? YOU DO NOT BELONG TO YOURSELF, FOR GOD  
BOUGHT YOU WITH A HIGH PRICE. [THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST]  
SO YOU MUST HONOR GOD WITH YOUR BODY."**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-20

**11\***

**"NOW REGARDING THE QUESTIONS YOU ASKED IN YOUR LETTER.  
YES, IT IS GOOD TO ABSTAIN FROM SEXUAL RELATIONS. BUT  
BECAUSE THERE IS SO MUCH *sexual immorality*, EACH MAN SHOULD  
HAVE HIS OWN WIFE, AND EACH WOMAN SHOULD HAVE HER OWN  
HUSBAND.**

**THE HUSBAND SHOULD FULFILL HIS WIFE'S SEXUAL NEEDS, AND THE  
WIFE SHOULD FUFILL HER HUSBAND'S NEEDS. THE WIFE GIVES  
AUTHORITY OVER HER BODY TO HER HUSBAND, AND THE HUSBAND  
GIVE AUTHORITY OVER HIS BODY TO HIS WIFE.**

**DO NOT DEPRIVE EACH OTHER OF SEXUAL RELATIONS, UNLESS YOU  
BOTH AGREE TO REFRAIN FROM SEXUAL INTIMACY FOR A LIMITED  
TIME SO YOU CAN GIVE YOURSELVES MORE COMPLETELY TO PRAYER.  
AFTERWARD, YOU SHOULD COME TOGETHER AGAIN SO THAT *satan*  
WON'T BE ABLE TO TEMPT YOU BECAUSE OF YOUR LACK OF  
SELF-CONTROL. I SAY THIS AS A CONCESSION, NOT AS A COMMAND.**

**BUT I WISH EVERYONE WERE SINGLE, JUST AS I AM. YET EACH  
PERSON HAS A SPECIAL GIFT FROM GOD, OF ONE KIND OR ANOTHER.  
SO I SAY TO THOSE WHO AREN'T MARRIED AND TO WIDOWS--IT'S  
BETTER TO STAY UNMARRIED, JUST AS I AM. BUT IF THEY CAN'T  
CONTROL THEMSELVES, THEY SHOULD GO AHEAD AND MARRY.**

**IT'S BETTER TO MARRY THAN *TO BURN WITH LUST*.**

**BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE MARRIED, I HAVE A COMMAND THAT  
COMES NOT FROM ME, BUT FROM THE LORD. A WIFE MUST NOT  
LEAVE HER HUSBAND. BUT IF SHE DOES LEAVE HIM, LET HER  
REMAIN SINGLE OR ALSO BE RECONCILED TO HIM. AND THE  
HUSBAND MUST NOT LEAVE HIS WIFE.**

**NOW, I WILL SPEAK TO THE REST OF YOU, THOUGH I DO NOT HAVE A  
DIRECT COMMAND FROM THE LORD. IF A FELLOW BELIEVER HAS A  
WIFE WHO IS NOT A BELIEVER AND SHE IS WILLING TO CONTINUE  
LIVING WITH HIM, HE MUST NOT LEAVE HER. AND IF A BELIEVING  
WOMAN HAS A HUSBAND WHO IS NOT A BELIEVER AND HE IS  
WILLING TO CONTINUE LIVING WITH HER, SHE MUST NOT LEAVE HIM.  
FOR THE BELIEVING WIFE BRINGS HOLINESS TO HER MARRIAGE, AND**

THE BELIEVING HUSBAND BRINGS HOLINESS TO HIS MARRIAGE. OTHERWISE, YOUR CHILDREN WOULD NOT BE HOLY, BUT NOW THEY ARE HOLY. (BUT IF THE HUSBAND OR WIFE WHO ISN'T A BELIEVER INSIST ON LEAVING, LET THEM GO. IN SUCH CASES THE BELIEVING HUSBAND OR WIFE IS NO LONGER BOUND TO THE OTHER, FOR GOD HAS CALLED YOU TO LIVE IN PEACE.) DON'T YOU WIVES REALIZE THAT YOUR HUSBANDS MIGHT BE SAVED BECAUSE OF YOU? AND DON'T YOU HUSBANDS REALIZE THAT YOUR WIVES MIGHT BE SAVED BECAUSE OF YOU?

EACH OF YOU SHOULD CONTINUE TO LIVE IN WHATEVER SITUATION THE LORD HAS PLACED YOU, AND REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD FIRST CALLED. THIS IS MY RULE FOR ALL THE CHURCHES. FOR INSTANCE, A MAN WHO WAS CIRCUMCISED BEFORE HE BECAME A BELIEVER SHOULD NOT TRY TO REVERSE IT. AND THE MAN WHO WAS UNCIRCUMCISED WHEN HE BECAME A BELIEVER SHOULD NOT BE CIRCUMCISED NOW. FOR IT MAKES NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER OR NOT A MAN HAS BEEN CIRCUMCISED. THE IMPORTANT THING IS TO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS.

YES, EACH OF YOU SHOULD REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD CALLED YOU. ARE YOU A SLAVE DON'T LET THAT WORRY YOU--BUT IF YOU GET A CHANCE TO BE FREE, TAKE IT. AND REMEMBER, IF YOU WERE A SLAVE WHEN THE LORD CALLED YOU, YOU ARE NOW FREE IN THE LORD. AND IF YOU WERE FREE WHEN THE LORD CALLED YOU, YOU ARE NOW A SLAVE OF CHRIST. GOD PAID A HIGH PRICE FOR YOU, SO DON'T BE ENSLAVED BY THE WORLD. EACH OF YOU, DEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SHOULD REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD FIRST CALLED YOU.

NOW REGARDING YOUR QUESTION ABOUT THE YOUNG WOMEN WHO ARE NOT YET MARRIED. I DO NOT HAVE A COMMAND FROM THE LORD FOR THEM. BUT THE LORD IN HIS MERCY HAS GIVEN ME WISDOM THAT CAN BE TRUSTED, AND I WILL SHARE IT WITH YOU. BECAUSE OF THE PRESENT CRISIS, I THINK IT IS BEST TO REMAIN AS YOU ARE IF YOU HAVE A WIFE, DO NOT SEEK TO END THE MARRIAGE.

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A WIFE, DO NOT SEEK TO GET MARRIED. BUT  
IF YOU DO GET MARRIED, IT IS NOT A SIN. AND IF A YOUNG  
WOMAN GETS MARRIED, IT IS NOT A SIN. HOWEVER, THOSE WHO  
GET MARRIED AT THIS TIME WILL HAVE TROUBLES, AND I AM TRYING  
TO SPARE YOU THOSE PROBLEMS.

BUT LET ME SAY THIS, DEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS: THE TIME  
THAT REMAINS IS VERY SHORT, SO FROM NOW ON, THOSE WITH  
WIVES SHOULD NOT FOCUS ONLY ON THEIR MARRIAGE. THOSE WHO  
WEEP OR WHO REJOICE OR WHO BUY THINGS SHOULD NOT BE  
ABSORBED BY THEIR WEEPING OR THEIR JOY OR THEIR POSSESSIONS.  
THOSE WHO USE THE THINGS OF THE WORLD SHOULD NOT BECOME  
ATTACHED TO THEM. FOR THIS WORLD AS WE KNOW  
IT WILL SOON PASS AWAY.

I WANT YOU TO BE FREE FROM THE CONCERNS OF THIS LIFE. AND  
UNMARRIED MAN CAN SPEND HIS TIME DOING THE LORD'S WORK  
AND THINKING HOW TO PLEASE HIM BUT A MARRIED MAN HAS TO  
THINK ABOUT HIS EARTHLY RESPONSIBILITIES AND HOW TO PLEASE  
HIS WIFE. HIS INTERESTS ARE DIVIDED. IN THE SAME WAY, A  
WOMAN WHO IS NO LONGER MARRIED OR HAS NEVER BEEN  
MARRIED CAN BE DEVOTED TO THE LORD AND HOLY IN BODY AND IN  
SPIRIT. BUT A MARRIED WOMAN HAS TO THINK ABOUT HER  
EARTHLY RESPONSIBILITIES AND HOW TO PLEASE HER HUSBAND.  
I AM SAYING THIS FOR YOUR BENEFIT, NOT TO PLACE RESTRICTIONS  
ON YOU. I WANT YOU TO DO WHATEVER WILL HELP YOU SERVE THE  
LORD BEST, WITH AS FEW DISTRACTIONS AS POSSIBLE.

BUT IF A MAN THINKS THAT HE'S TREATING HIS FIANCE IMPROPERLY  
AND WILL INEVITABLY GIVE IN TO HIS PASSION, LET HIM MARRY HER  
AS HE WISHES. IT IS NOT A SIN. BUT IF HE HAS DECIDED FIRMLY  
NOT TO MARRY AND THERE IS NO URGENCY AND HE CAN CONTROL  
HIS PASSION HE DOES WELL NOT TO MARRY. SO THE PERSON WHO  
MARRIES HIS FIANCEE DOES WELL, AND THE PERSON WHO DOESN'T  
MARRY DOES EVEN BETTER.

A WIFE IS BOUND TO HER HUSBAND AS LONG AS HE LIVES. IF HER

HUSBAND DIES, SHE IS FREE TO MARRY ANYONE SHE WISHES, BUT ONLY IF HE LOVES THE LORD. BUT IN MY OPINION IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HER TO STAY SINGLE, AND I THINK I AM GIVING YOU COUNSEL FROM GOD'S SPIRIT WHEN I SAY THIS."

1 CORINTHIANS 7

12

"COME, ALL YOU WHO ARE THIRSTY,  
COME TO THE WATERS;  
AND YOU WHO HAVE NO MONEY,  
COME, BUY AND EAT!  
COME, BUY WINE AND MILK  
WITHOUT MONEY AND WITHOUT COST.  
WHY SPEND MONEY ON WHAT IS NOT BREAD,  
AND YOUR LABOR ON WHAT DOES NOT SATISFY?  
LISTEN, LISTEN TO ME, AND EAT WHAT IS GOOD,  
AND YOU WILL DELIGHT IN THE RICHEST OF FARE.  
GIVE EAR AND COME TO ME;  
LISTEN, THAT YOU MAY LIVE.  
I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH YOU,  
MY FAITHFUL LOVE PROMISED TO DAVID.  
SEE, I HAVE MADE HIM A WITNESS TO THE PEOPLES,  
A RULER AND COMMANDER OF THE PEOPLES.  
SURELY YOU WILL SUMMON NATIONS YOU KNOW NOT,  
AND NATIONS YOU DO NOT KNOW WILL COME RUNNING TO YOU,  
BECAUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL,  
FOR HE HAD ENDOWED YOU WITH SPLENDOR.  
SEEK THE LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND;  
CALL ON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR.  
LET THE WICKED FORSAKE THEIR WAYS  
AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS THEIR THOUGHTS.  
LET THEM TURN TO THE LORD, AND HE WILL HAVE MERCY ON THEM,

AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY PARDON."

"FOR MY THOUGHTS ARE NOT YOUR THOUGHTS,  
NEITHER ARE YOUR WAYS MY WAYS,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.

"AS THE HEAVENS ARE HIGHER THAN THE EARTH,  
SO ARE MY WAYS HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS  
AND MY THOUGHTS THAN YOUR THOUGHTS.

AS THE RAIN AND THE SNOW  
COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN,  
AND DO NOT RETURN TO IT  
WITHOUT WATERING THE EARTH  
AND MAKING IT BUD AND FLOURISH,  
SO THAT IT YIELDS SEED FOR THE SOWER  
AND BREAD FOR THE EATER,  
SO IS MY WORD THAT GOES OUT FROM MY MOUTH:  
IT WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY,  
BUT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I DESIRE  
AND ACHIEVE THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH I SENT IT.

YOU WILL GO OUT IN JOY  
AND LED FORTH IN PEACE;  
THE MOUNTAINS AND HILLS  
WILL BURST INTO SONG BEFORE YOU,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD  
WILL CLAP THEIR HANDS.  
INSTEAD OF THE THORNBUSH WILL GROW THE  
JUNIPER,  
AND INSTEAD OF BRIERS THE MYRTLE WILL GROW.  
THIS WILL BE FOR THE LORD'S RENOWN,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN,  
THAT WILL ENDURE FOREVER."

ISAIAH 55

**BLESSED IS THE ONE  
WHO DOES NOT WALK IN STEP WITH THE WICKED  
OR STAND IN THE WAY THAT SINNERS TAKE  
OR SIT IN THE COMPANY OF MOCKERS,  
BUT WHOSE DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD,  
AND WHO MEDITATES ON HIS LAW DAY AND NIGHT.  
THAT PERSON IS LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY STREAMS OF WATER,  
WHICH YIELDS ITS FRUIT IN SEASON  
AND WHOSE LEAF DOES NOT WITHER--  
WHATEVER THEY DO PROSPERS.**

**NOT SO THE WICKED!  
THEY ARE LIKE CHAFF  
THAT THE WIND BLOWS AWAY.  
THEREFORE THE WICKED WILL NOT STAND IN THE JUDGMENT,  
NOR SINNERS **IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE RIGHTEOUS.****

**FOR THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE WAY OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE WAY OF THE WICKED LEADS TO DESTRUCTION.**

**PSALM 1**

**7**

**HERE IS THE END OF THE GODLESS  
OF THOSE WHO ARE OF THEIR FATHER the devil:  
"NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS  
SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE  
AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, THE  
GREAT AND THE LOWLY, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND  
SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE  
BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR  
DEEDS, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS. THE SEA GAVE UP  
ITS DEAD. ALL THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR  
DEEDS. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL**

OF FIRE.  
(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH,)  
ANYONE WHOSE NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE  
BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,"

REVELATION 20:11-15

**14**

**HEAR O CHILDREN, A FATHER'S INSTRUCTION,  
BE ATTENTIVE, THAT YOU MAY GAIN UNDERSTANDING!  
YES, EXCELLENT ADVICE I GIVE YOU;  
MY TEACHING DO NOT FORSAKE,  
WHEN I WAS MY FATHER'S CHILD,  
FRAIL, YET THE DARLING OF MY MOTHER,  
HE TAUGHT ME, AND SAID TO ME:  
"LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORDS;  
KEEP MY COMMANDS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE!  
GET WISDOM, GET UNDERSTANDING!  
DO NOT FORGET OR TURN ASIDE  
FROM THE WORDS I UTTER.  
FORSAKE HER NOT, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE YOU;  
LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL SAFEGUARD YOU.  
THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS GET WISDOM;  
AT THE COST OF ALL YOU HAVE, GET UNDERSTANDING.  
EXTOL HER, AND SHE WILL EXALT YOU;  
**SHE WILL BRING YOU HONORS IF YOU EMBRACE HER;  
SHE WILL PUT ON YOUR HEAD A GRACEFUL DIADEM,  
A GLORIOUS CROWN WILL SHE BESTOW ON YOU.  
HEAR, MY SON, AND RECEIVE MY WORDS,  
AND THE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE SHALL BE MANY,  
I LEAD YOU ON STRAIGHTFORWARD PATHS.****

**WHEN YOU WALK, YOUR STEP WILL NOT BE IMPEDED,  
AND SHOULD YOU RUN, YOU WILL NOT STUMBLE.  
HOLD FAST TO INSTRUCTION, NEVER LET HER GO;  
KEEP HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR LIFE.**

**THE PATH OF THE WICKED ENTER NOT,  
WALK NOT ON THE WAY OF EVIL MEN;  
SHUN IT, CROSS IT NOT,  
TURN ASIDE FROM IT, **AND PASS ON.****

**FOR THEY CANNOT REST UNLESS THEY HAVE DONE EVIL;  
TO HAVE MADE NO ONE STUMBLE STEALS AWAY THEIR SLEEP.**

**FOR THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS  
AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.**

**THE WAY OF THE WICKED IS LIKE DARKNESS;  
THEY KNOW NOT ON WHAT THEY STUMBLE.**

**BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE SHINING LIGHT,  
THAT GROWS IN BRILLIANCE TILL PERFECT DAY.**

**MY SON, TO MY WORDS BE ATTENTIVE,  
TO MY SAYINGS INCLINE YOUR EAR;  
LET THEM NOT SLIP OUT OF YOUR SIGHT,  
KEEP THEM WITHIN YOUR HEART;**

**FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO THOSE WHO FIND THEM,  
TO MAN'S WHOLE BEING THEY ARE HEALTH.**

**WITH CLOSEST CUSTODY, GUARD YOUR HEART,  
FOR IN IT ARE THE SOURCES OF LIFE.**

**PUT AWAY FROM YOU DISHONEST TALK,  
DECEITFUL SPEECH PUT FAR FROM YOU.**

**LET YOUR EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD  
AND YOUR GLANCE BE DIRECTLY FORWARD.**

SURVEY THE PATH FOR YOUR FEET,  
AND LET ALL YOUR WAYS BE SURE.  
TURN NEITHER TO RIGHT NOR TO LEFT,  
KEEP YOUR FOOT FAR FROM EVIL.

PROVERBS 4

15

DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,  
AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?  
ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,  
AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;  
BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,  
IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:  
"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;  
MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.  
YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,  
YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,  
YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.  
GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;  
HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.  
YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,  
BUT WICKEDNESS MY LIPS ABHOR.  
SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,  
NO ONE OF THEM IS WILY OR CROOKED;  
ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,  
AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.  
RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO SILVER,  
AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN CHOICE GOLD.  
FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN CORALS  
AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.  
I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE  
AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE EVIL.

PRIDE, ARROGANCE, THE EVIL WAY,  
AND THE PERVERSE MOUTH I HATE.  
MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;  
MINE IS STRENGTH;  
I AM UNDERSTANDING.  
BY ME KINGS REIGN,  
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.  
BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,  
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.  
THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,  
AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.  
WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,  
ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY  
MY FRUIT IS BETTER THAN GOLD,  
YES, THAN PURE GOLD,  
AND MY REVENUE THAN CHOICE SILVER.  
ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,  
CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,  
AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.  
THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,  
THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;  
FROM OF OLD I WAS POURED FORTH,  
AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.  
WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,  
WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.  
BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,  
BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;  
WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,  
NOR THE FIRST CLOUDS OF THE WORLD.  
WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,  
WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP  
WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,

WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.  
WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,  
SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS HIS COMMAND;  
THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,  
AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.  
PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,  
PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;  
AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.  
SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,  
INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!  
HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,  
AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,  
HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,  
WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;  
FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,  
AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;  
BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."

PROVERBS 8

## 16

"WIVES, IN THE SAME WAY SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO YOUR OWN  
HUSBANDS SO THAT, IF ANY OF THEM DO NOT BELIEVE THE WORD,  
THEY MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT WORDS BY THE BEHAVIOR OF  
THEIR WIVES, WHEN THEY SEE THE PURITY AND REVERENCE OF YOUR  
LIVES. YOUR BEAUTY SHOULD NOT COME FROM OUTWARD  
ADORNMENT, SUCH AS ELABORATE HAIRSTYLES AND THE WEARING  
OF GOLD JEWELRY OR FINE CLOTHES. RATHER, IT SHOULD BE THAT  
OF YOUR INNER SELF, THE UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND  
QUIET SPIRIT, WHICH IS OF GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT. FOR  
THIS IS THE WAY THE HOLY WOMEN OF THE PAST WHO PUT THEIR  
HOPE IN GOD USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES. THEY SUBMITTED  
THEMSELVES TO THEIR OWN HUSBANDS, LIKE SARAH, WHO OBEYED

ABRAHAM AND CALLED HIM HER lord. YOU ARE HER DAUGHTERS IF

YOU DO WHAT IS RIGHT

AND DO NOT GIVE WAY TO FEAR.

HUSBANDS, IN THE SAME WAY BE CONSIDERATE AS YOU LIVE WITH

YOUR WIVES, AND TREAT THEM WITH RESPECT AS THE WEAKER

PARTNER AND AS HEIRS WITH YOU OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE,

SO THAT NOTHING WILL HINDER YOUR PRAYERS.

*BE OF THE SAME MIND, SYMPATHETIC TOWARD ONE ANOTHER,  
COMPASSIONATE AND HUMBLE. DO NOT REPAY EVIL WITH EVIL OR  
INSULT WITH INSULT. ON THE CONTRARY, REPAY EVIL WITH  
BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED SO THAT YOU MAY  
INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR YOU LOVE LIFE AND YOU DESIRE TO SEE  
GOOD DAYS THUS DO KEEP YOUR TONGUES FROM EVIL AND YOUR  
LIPS FROM DECEITFUL SPEECH. DO TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD;  
DO SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE  
ON YOU THE RIGHTEOUS AND HIS EARS ARE ATTENTIVE TO YOUR  
PRAYER,*

*BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO EVIL.  
WHO IS GOING TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE EAGER TO DO GOOD?  
BUT EVEN IF YOU SHOULD SUFFER FOR WHAT IS RIGHT, YOU ARE  
BLESSED. "DO NOT FEAR THEIR THREATS; DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED."*

BUT IN YOUR HEARTS REVERE CHRIST AS LORD. ALWAYS BE  
PREPARED TO GIVE AN ANSWER TO EVERYONE WHO ASKS YOU TO  
GIVE THE REASON FOR THE HOPE THAT YOU HAVE. BUT DO THIS  
WITH GENTLENESS AND RESPECT, KEEPING A CLEAR CONSCIENCE, SO  
THAT THOSE WHO SPEAK MALICIOUSLY AGAINST YOUR GOOD  
BEHAVIOR IN CHRIST MAY BE ASHAMED OF THEIR SLANDER. FOR IT  
IS BETTER, IF IT IS GOD'S WILL, TO SUFFER FOR DOING GOOD THAN  
FOR DOING EVIL. FOR CHRIST ALSO SUFFERED ONCE FOR SINS, THE  
RIGHTEOUS FOR THE UNRIGHTEOUS, TO BRING YOU TO GOD. HE  
WAS PUT TO DEATH IN THE BODY BUT MADE ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT.  
AFTER BEING MADE ALIVE, HE WENT AND MADE PROCLAMATION TO  
THE IMPRISONED SPIRITS--TO THOSE WHO WERE DISOBEDIENT LONG

AGO WHEN GOD WAITED PATIENTLY IN THE DAYS OF NOAH WHILE THE ARK WAS BEING BUILT. IN IT ONLY A FEW PEOPLE, EIGHT IN ALL, WERE SAVED THROUGH WATER, AND THIS WATER SYMBOLIZES BAPTISM THAT NOW SAVES YOU ALSO--NOT THE REMOVAL OF DIRT FROM THE BODY BUT THE PLEDGE OF A CLEAR CONSCIENCE TOWARD GOD. IT SAVES YOU BY THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS GONE INTO HEAVEN AND IS AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND--WITH ANGELS, AUTHORITIES AND POWERS IN SUBMISSION TO HIM."

1 PETER 3

17

"ACCORDING TO WHAT I HAVE SEEN, THOSE WHO PLOW INIQUITY  
AND THOSE WHO SOW TROUBLE HARVEST IT."

JOB 4:8

"THEY CONCEIVE MISCHIEF AND BRING FORTH INIQUITY,  
AND THEIR MIND PREPARES DECEPTION."

JOB 15:35

HE HAS DUG A PIT AND HOLLOWED IT OUT,  
AND HAS FALLEN INTO THE HOLE WHICH HE MADE.

PSALM 7:15

"SO THEY SHALL EAT OF THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY  
AND BE SATIATED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES."

PROVERBS 1:31

HE WHO SOWS INIQUITY WILL REAP VANITY,  
AND THE ROD OF HIS FURY WILL PERISH.

PROVERBS 22:8

IN THE DAY THAT YOU PLANT IT YOU CAREFULLY FENCE IT IN,  
AND IN THE MORNING YOU BRING YOUR SEED TO BLOSSOM;  
BUT THE HARVEST WILL BE A HEAP IN A DAY OF SICKLISS  
AND INCURABLE PAIN.

ISAIAH 17:11

**YOU HAVE PLOWED WICKEDNESS, YOU HAVE REAPED INJUSTICE,  
YOU HAVE EATEN THE FRUIT OF LIES. BECAUSE YOU HAVE  
TRUSTED IN YOUR WAY, IN YOUR NUMEROUS WARRIORS,**

HOSEA 10:13

**RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION:  
BUT SIN A REPROACH TO ANY PEOPLE.**

PROVERBS 14:34

**YOU SHALL NOT MURDER.**

EXODUS 20:13

**"IF ANYONE SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN,  
BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED;  
FOR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD  
HAS MAN BEEN MADE."**

GENESIS 9:6

**THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD, YOUR MAKER,  
WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB AND WILL HELP YOU**

ISAIAH 44:2

**18**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM  
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO  
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD  
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND  
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND  
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.**

ISAIAH 44:24-25

**AND NOW SAYS THE LORD, WHO FORMED ME FROM THE WOMB  
TO BE HIS SERVANT...**

ISAIAH 49:5

**"BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB I KNEW YOU, AND BEFORE  
YOU WERE BORN I SET YOU APART AND APPOINTED YOU  
A PROPHET TO THE NATIONS."**

**JEREMIAH 1:5**

**THERE IS A WAY THAT SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,  
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.**

**PROVERBS 14:12**

**SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE;  
IN THE IMAGE OF GOD HE CREATD HIM;  
MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM.**

**GENESIS 1:27**

**JESUS ANSWERED, "HAVE YOU NOT READ THAT FROM THE  
BEGINNING THE CREATOR 'MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'**

**MATTHEW 19:4**

**HOWEVER, FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION,  
'GOD MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'**

**MARK 10:6**

**A MAN OUGHT NOT TO COVER HIS HEAD,  
SINCE HE IS THE IMAGE AND GLORY OF GOD;  
BUT THE WOMAN IS THE GLORY OF MAN.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 11:7**

**ONLY THIS HAVE I FOUND: I HAVE DISCOVERED THAT GOD MADE  
MEN UPRIGHT, BUT THEY HAVE SOUGHT OUT MANY SCHEMES.**

**ECCLESIASTES 7:29**

**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE FOOLS;  
THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.  
THEY ARE FOOLISH CHILDREN,  
WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING.  
THEY ARE SKILLED IN DOING EVIL,  
BUT THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO DO GOOD.**

19

EVEN YOUR VOTE IS A SEED  
AND IT BRINGS HARVEST TO YOU,  
TO YOUR FAMILY AND TO YOUR NATION,  
ITS AFFECTS YOU: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, FINANCIALLY,  
SOCIALLY, IN EVERY WAY; YOUR COMMITMENT IS TO  
FIRST BE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND GOD'S  
BIBLICAL AGENDA AS OPPOSED TO YOURSELF. AND  
GOD'S BIBLICAL AGENDA IS SIMPLY: WHAT DOES THE  
BIBLE SAY ABOUT EVERY ISSUE IN LIFE? THERE IS A  
PROMISE OF GOD THAT COVERS EVERYTHING  
REGARDING LIFE AND GODLINESS, YOU VOTE KINGDOM  
ISSUES FIRST NOT JUST YOUR OWN NEEDS.

\*\*\*\*\*

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER  
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL  
FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.  
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,  
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death

AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;  
THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.  
ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,  
I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE  
MY MERCY=MY CHESD LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO  
DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU  
AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,  
READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES  
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"  
"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,  
NOR an idolater...

FOR  
CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,  
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW  
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
eternal punishment, sickness, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse **OF THE LAW**;  
CHRIST REDEEMED **ME FROM** the curse **OF THE LAW**  
BY BECOMING a curse **FOR ME**. **FOR IT IS WRITTEN**:  
"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."  
HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED  
TO ABRAHAM [*SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY*]  
WOULD COME TO **THE GENTILES** IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY  
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S  
MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE  
HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL  
SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT **conformed TO the way of**  
**this world**, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF  
MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS  
THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

ROMANS 12:1-2

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH  
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I  
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND,  
AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.  
AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN **tribulations** ALSO:  
KNOWING THAT **tribulation** WORKETH PATIENCE;  
AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE:  
AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME **to shame** FOR THE LOVE OF  
GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE

HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I  
WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR  
the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

**PRAISE THE LORD**

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

*--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE*

I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

*--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman SERVING A PERFECT GOD!*

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK.

JOHN 14:10

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM  
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD

IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER

CARRYING A REVELATION OF GOD IN ME

TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD:

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,

HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S  
REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH!

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING UNTO THE GENTILES,  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,  
I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

DURING MY DAYS ON EARTH, I HAVE OFFERED UP PRAYERS  
AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE  
WHO CAN SAVE ME FROM death and grave, AND I BELIEVE  
I HAVE BEEN HEARD BECAUSE OF MY REVERENT SUBMISSION.  
THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED  
OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

HEBREWS 5:7-8

I, THEREFORE, I BE PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE  
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING  
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],  
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY  
POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE  
ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST all strategies of the devil,  
FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST flesh-and-blood enemies,  
but against  
--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers,

they are strong princes over PLACES

they were the one in legions

--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers:

the roosting polls of the politicians

--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the

highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making  
something looks one way **BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY**

--the spirituals wickedness in the places, the highest demonic  
powers working with who, wef, cern, the un....

I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST

ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY

PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of  
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN  
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN  
CHAINS:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS**

**GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

**WHAT DO I DO?**

**SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?**

**I SHOULD HOPE NOT!**

**IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,**

**HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?**

**OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?**

**THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM**

**WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,**

**I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;**

**WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,**

**I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF**

**GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--**

ROMANS 6:1-3

**WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL  
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY  
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.**

**AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE**

**I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,**

**WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

**--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS  
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS**

RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.  
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE  
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS  
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-  
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!

WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING  
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW  
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END  
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.  
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD  
DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:

SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,  
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.  
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT  
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF  
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM  
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO  
LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

## 2

### WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN  
LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I  
DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH  
FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED  
FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD

AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUILTS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.  
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST  
WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT  
GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,  
[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]  
I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO  
BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR  
THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT  
TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING  
ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,  
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE  
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.  
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,  
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,  
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR  
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME  
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

3

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK  
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE

AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED

BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

4

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,

BECAUSE,

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."

I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.

I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil

PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME. AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

5

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE,  
FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS  
PROPHECIES, AND GOD=LOVE WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO  
PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH STAND  
IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS

FOR YOUR PLAN OH GOD=LOVE IS:  
BOTH GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE  
AND JEWS=THE KEEPER OF GOD'S=LOVE'S WORD WHO BELIEVE THE  
GOOD NEWS=THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST JOHN 14:26, ROMANS 6:23, ATCS 4:12 SHARE  
EQUALLY IN THE RICHES INHERITED BY GOD'S CHILDREN. WE BOTH  
ARE PART OF THE SAME BODY, AND WE BOTH ENJOY THE PROMISE  
OF BLESSINGS BECAUSE WE BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS.  
WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING YOU BY  
SPREADING THIS GOOD NEWS.

I AM  
IN CHRIST  
BY

G<sup>OD'S</sup> R<sup>ICHES</sup> A<sup>T</sup> C<sup>HRIST'S</sup> E<sup>XPENSE</sup>

AND  
TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST  
THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD  
THROUGH FAITH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED  
THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:13

WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF TELLING THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT  
GOD=LOVE ABOUT THE ENDLESS TREASURES AVAILABLE TO THEM IN  
CHRIST. YOU HAVE CHOSEN US TO EXPLAIN TO EVERYONE THIS  
MYSTERIOUS PLAN THAT GOD=LOVE, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS,  
HAD KEPT SECRET FROM THE BEGINNING,  
"WHICH IS CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!"

## CHRIST LIVES IN US.

[THIS GIVES US ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.]

COLOSSIANS 1:27

GOD'S PURPOSE IN ALL THIS WAS TO USE US THE CHURCH TO DISPLAY  
HIS WISDOM IN ITS RICH VARIETY **TO ALL THE UNSEEN RULERS AND  
AUTHORITIES IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES.** THIS WAS YOUR ETERNAL  
PLAN, WHICH YOU CARRIED OUT THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
IN HIM AND THROUGH FAITH IN HIM WE MAY APPROACH YOU  
GOD=LOVE WITH FREEDOM AND CONFIDENCE.

EPHESIANS 3:6-12

WE, THE CHURCH=THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN WHOM  
ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND  
KNOWLEDGE-IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

## 6

SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED TO NEW LIFE WITH CHRIST, I SET MY  
SIGHTS ON THE REALITIES OF HEAVEN, WHERE CHRIST SITS IN THE  
PLACE OF HONOR AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND. I THINK ABOUT THE  
THINGS OF HEAVEN, **NOT THE THINGS OF EARTH. FOR I DIED TO  
THIS LIFE,** AND MY REAL LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD. AND  
WHEN CHRIST, WHO IS MY LIFE IS REVEALED TO **the world,**  
I WILL SHARE IN HIS GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-4

**SO I PUT TO DEATH THE SINFUL, EARTHLY, THINGS LURKING WITHIN  
ME. I HAVE NOTHING TO DO** with sexual immorality, impurity, lust,  
and evil desires. **I DON'T BE** greedy, FOR a greedy **person** IS an  
idolater, **WORSHIPING** the things of **the world. BECAUSE OF THESE  
SINS, THE ANGER OF GOD IS COMING. I USED TO DO THESE THINGS  
WHEN MY LIFE WAS STILL PART OF the world. BUT NOW IS THE  
TIME TO GET RID OF** anger, rage, malicious behavior, slander and dirty

language. **I DON'T LIE TO OTHERS, FOR I HAVE STRIPPED OFF MY OLD SINFUL NATURE AND all its wicked deeds. I PUT ON MY NEW NATURE, AND I BE RENEWED AS I LEARN TO KNOW MY CREATOR AND BECOME LIKE HIM. IN THIS NEW LIFE, IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I AM A JEW OR A GENTILE, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIC, UNCIVILIZED, SLAVE, OR FREE.**

CHRIST IS ALL THAT MATTERS, AND HE LIVES IN ALL OF US.

HE LIVES IN ME.

COLOSSIANS 3:5-11

7

**INDEED I ACCEPT WITHIN MYSELF the sentence of death,  
THAT I MIGHT TRUST NOT IN MYSELF  
BUT IN GOD WHO RAISES THE DEAD.**

**YOU RESCUED ME FROM SUCH GREAT DANGER OF DEATH,  
AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RESCUE ME;**

**IN YOU I PUT MY HOPE THAT YOU RESCUE ME AGAIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 1:9-10

**AS A PRISONER FOR THE LORD, I LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING I HAVE RECEIVED. I AM COMPLETELY HUMBLE AND GENTLE, I AM PATIENT BEARING WITH OTHERS IN LOVE. I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO KEEP THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH THE BOND OF PEACE. THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT, JUST AS I WAS CALLED TO ONE HOPE WHEN I WAS CALLED; ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM; ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL, WHO IS OVER ALL AND THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL.**

EPHESIANS 4:1-6

**LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR**

**THUS LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

**LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.**

SINCE GOD CHOSE ME TO BE **AMONG** THE HOLY PEOPLE HE LOVES,  
I MUST CLOTHE MYSELF WITH TENDERHEARTED MERCY, KINDNESS,  
HUMILITY, GENTLENESS, AND PATIENCE. I MAKE ALLOWANCE FOR  
**OTHER'S FAULTS**, AND FORGIVE **ANYONE WHO OFFENDS** ME.

I REMEMBER, THE LORD FORGAVE ME, SO I MUST FORGIVE **OTHERS**.

ABOVE ALL, I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH LOVE, WHICH BINDS US ALL  
TOGETHER IN PERFECT HARMONY. AND I LET THE PEACE THAT  
COMES FROM CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART. FOR AS A MEMBER OF  
ONE BODY I AM CALLED TO LIVE IN PEACE. AND ALWAYS BE  
THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:12-15

I LET THE MESSAGE ABOUT CHRIST, IN ALL ITS RICHNESS, FILL MY LIFE.

I TEACH AND COUNSEL **OTHERS** WITH ALL THE WISDOM HE GIVES.

I SING PSALMS AND HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS TO GOD WITH

THANKFUL HEARTS. AND WHATEVER I DO OR SAY, I DO IT AS A  
REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS THROUGH HIM  
TO GOD THE FATHER.

COLOSSIANS 3:16-17

## 9

I REALIZE **THAT** THOSE **WHO DO** wrong **WILL NOT**  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I **DON'T FOOL**  
**MYSELF**. **THOSE WHO INDULGE** IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO  
WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR  
PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR  
DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--**none of these will**  
**INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**[BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT!]**

I **WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF** those. BUT I WAS  
CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT  
WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD

## JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND  
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT  
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO  
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT  
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL  
NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND  
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

*AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT  
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY,  
AMEN=SO BE IT*

10

I AM SUBORDINATE TO THE HIGHER AUTHORITIES  
THE LORD HAS PUT IN MY LIFE FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT  
FROM LOVE, AND THOSE THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY  
LOVE.

I PAY ALL MY DUES,  
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,  
TOLL TO WHOM TOLL IS DUE,  
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,  
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE,

I KEEP OUT OF DEBT

FOR THE POOR ARE ALWAYS RULED OVER BY THE RICH,  
SO I DON'T BORROW AND PUT MYSELF UNDER THEIR POWER,  
THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,  
AND THE BORROWER IS THE SLAVE OF THE LENDER.

PROVERBS 22:7

000

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR TEACHING ME  
HOW TO BE A GOOD AND FAITHFUL STEWARD,  
A BOND SERVANT, A SON/DAUGHTER--TO THE SERVICE OF THE  
FATHER--IN AUTHORITY OVER ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF  
GOD=LOVE.

I AM MERCIFUL AND COMPASSIONATE  
JUST AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS MERCIFUL  
AND MY LORD JESUS IS COMPASSIONATE!  
I GIVE EVERYTHING OF MYSELF TO YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
TO DO THE GOOD WORKS YOU HAVE PREPARED  
IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO!

11

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER TO CLEANSE  
MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME, FROM THIS  
MOMENT ON,

I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

I OWE MEN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM,

LOVE DOES NO evil TO THE NEIGHBOR,

HENCE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

12

I COUNT IT ALL JOY WHEN I FALL INTO divers temptations; KNOWING

THIS, THAT THE TRYING OF MY FAITH WORKETH PATIENCE. BUT I  
LET PATIENCE HAVE HER PERFECT WORK, THAT I MAY BE PERFECT  
AND ENTIRE, WANTING NOTHING. IF I LACK WISDOM, I DO ASK OF  
GOD, THAT GIVETH TO ALL MEN LIBERALLY, AND UPBRAIDETH NOT;  
AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN ME. AND I DO ASK IN FAITH, NOTHING  
wavering. FOR HE THAT wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven  
with the wind and tossed. FOR LET NOT THAT MAN THINK THAT HE  
SHALL RECEIVE ANY THING OF THE LORD.  
a double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

13

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK  
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST  
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD  
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD,  
I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE  
BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A  
WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I  
FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUCHTS AGAINST ANY**, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY  
FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING **FROM ALL**

**UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!!**

*BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS  
SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS  
AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE  
THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK **TO THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE  
THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR*

*AND I HAVE NOT **REBELLED**, I HAVE NOT **TURNED BACK***

*BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS*

*I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.*

*I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,*

I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;  
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM  
AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.  
ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,  
FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.  
I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;  
I KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM MY LIPS.  
I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;  
I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.  
I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET  
AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.  
I DO NOT TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;  
I KEEP MY FOOT FROM evil.

PROVERBS 4:20-27

14

"OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU LIVING AND ABIDING KING,  
FOR YOU HAVE RESTORED MY SOUL WITHIN ME,  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT,  
YOUR GRACE OH GOD IS ABOUNDING,  
AND YOUR MERCY ENDURES FOREVER  
IT IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT,  
THIS VERY DAY FOR ME AND FOR ALL!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE  
WHO HAS SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
YOUR SON.

FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSEVER LAMB,  
HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO ME WHO BELIEVE IN

YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.  
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF MY SINS,  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF MY JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

HEBREWS 10:10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND  
SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE  
CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR ME  
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE  
ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

14\*

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK  
AFTER THE SPIRIT ROMANS 8:1 IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US  
FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE BURDENED  
AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery. SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I  
WILL NOT GRATIFY the desires OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH desires  
WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS  
CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH  
OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO WHATEVER I WANT. BUT  
BECAUSE I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM NOT UNDER THE LAW. GALATIANS

5:1, 16-18 FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS SET ME

FREE FROM

THE LAW OF sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE;

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS

HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH

with its passions and desires.

*SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,  
I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.*

*I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME  
CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.*

GALATIANS 5:24-26

15

IT IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE

WE ARE NOT CONSUMED,  
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.  
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;  
GREAT IS YOUR FAITHFULNESS O LORD!

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

HOWEVER,

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE  
IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR  
ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE  
THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR  
CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM=THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD  
BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT.

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE.

BUT NOW I WAS WASHED,  
I WAS SANCTIFIED, I WAS JUSTIFIED  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND IN THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:11

AND THE LORD FINDS NO FAULT IN ME  
AND THE LORD HOLDS NOTHING AGAINST ME!

I KNOW EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,

BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS BENEFICIAL.  
EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,  
BUT I DO NOT LET MYSELF BE DOMINATED BY ANYTHING.  
"FOOD FOR THE STOMACH AND THE STOMACH FOR FOOD,"  
BUT GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH BOTH THE ONE AND THE OTHER.

MY BODY, HOWEVER, IS NOT FOR immorality:  
masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography,  
homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, or anything alike;

BUT MY BODY IS FOR THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD IS FOR MY BODY. AND GOD BOTH RAISED UP THE  
LORD AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME UP BY HIS POWER.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-14

I AM GRACED WITH NO THOUGHT OR DESIRE FOR THESE THINGS FOR I AM FREE  
FROM oppression and depression, obsession and demonic possession, torment  
and of fear and pride and arrogance and lusts, I AM FREE BY THE POWER OF  
CHRIST UPON ME, AND IN ME. YOUR GRACE OH LORD IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME  
FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN weakness; THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD  
DO I HEAR AND THE VOICE OF a stranger I CANNOT HEAR, AND WHATEVER THE  
LORD TELLS ME, I DO IT, AMEN.

## 16

GOD IS WORKING IN ME BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL HIS GOOD PLEASURE,  
HIS FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS  
THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,  
AND ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

GOD RAISED THE LORD  
AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME BY HIS POWER.  
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS A MEMBER OF CHRIST;  
I CANNOT THEN TAKE CHRIST'S MEMBER  
AND MAKE IT THE MEMBER OF A PROSTITUTE.

OF COURSE NOT!

I DO KNOW THAT ANYONE WHO JOINS HIMSELF TO A PROSTITUTE BECOMES  
ONE BODY WITH HER! FOR "THE TWO," IT SAYS,  
"WILL BECOME ONE FLESH."

BUT I WHO AM JOINED TO THE LORD BECOME ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.

I AM GRACED IN AVOIDING, IN FLEEING SEXUAL IMMORALITY,  
EVERY OTHER SIN A PERSON COMMITS IS OUTSIDE THE BODY,

BUT THE IMMORAL PERSON SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.  
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN,  
WHOM I HAVE FROM GOD, AND THAT I AM NOT MY OWN  
FOR I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE.  
THEREFORE I AM GRACED IN GLORIFYING GOD IN MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-20

17

THE LAMP OF THE BODY IS THE EYE. IF MY EYE IS SOUND, MY WHOLE BODY  
WILL BE FILLED WITH LIGHT; BUT IF MY EYE IS BAD, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE IN  
DARKNESS. AND IF THE LIGHT IN ME IS DARKNESS HOW GREAT WILL THE  
DARKNESS BE.

MATTHEW 6:22-23

CONTINUE TO SHOW ME THE PATH OF LIFE, LORD,  
FOR IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY  
AT YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!  
MY SPIRIT IS THE LAMP OF THE LORD  
IT SEARCHES THROUGH ALL HIS INMOST BEING,  
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST;  
I HAVE PUT AWAY THE OLD SELF OF MY FORMER WAY OF  
LIFE, corrupted through deceitful desires  
AND I AM RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF MY MIND, AND I PUT  
ON THE NEW SELF; CREATED IN GOD'S WAY IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HOLINESS OF TRUTH.

PROVERBS 20:27, EPHESIANS 4:22-24

FOR YOUR GRACE=YOUR ABILITY TO DO FOR ME WHAT I CANNOT DO  
FOR MYSELF, OH LORD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,  
FOR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. I ALL THE MORE  
GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES, THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST  
MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME. THEREFORE,  
I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS,  
PERSECUTIONS, AND CONSTRAINTS, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, FOR  
THE SAKE OF THE ANOINTINGS; FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM  
STRONG,  
I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE,  
I AM POSSESSED WITH UNFAILLING STRENGTH,  
I AM FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST AND THE WORD.

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 12:9-10

18

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY  
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING  
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],  
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND  
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:  
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,  
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED  
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME  
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF  
all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY  
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.  
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT  
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS  
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY  
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO  
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE  
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,  
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,  
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

19

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT, AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!

OOO

WHATEVER WERE GAINS TO ME I NOW CONSIDER LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. WHAT IS MORE, I CONSIDER EVERYTHING A LOSS BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING WORTH OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOSE SAKE I HAVE LOST ALL THINGS. I CONSIDER THEM GARBAGE, THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST AND BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN THAT COMES FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST--THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH. I WANT TO KNOW CHRIST--YES, TO KNOW THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND PARTICIPATION IN HIS SUFFERINGS, BECOMING LIKE HIM IN HIS DEATH, AND SO SOMEHOW, ATTAINING TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.

NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED ALL THIS, OR HAVE ALREADY

ARRIVED AT MY GOAL, BUT I PRESS ON TO TAKE HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS TOOK HOLD OF ME. I DO NOT CONSIDER MYSELF YET TO HAVE TAKEN HOLD OF IT.  
BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT IS BEHIND AND STRAINING TOWARD WHAT IS AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARDS THE GOAL TO WIN THE PRIZE FOR WHICH GOD HAS CALLED ME HEAVENWARD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

**HOWEVER,**  
**MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.**  
**THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.**  
**THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.**

**BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH**  
**AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST**  
**A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD**  
**AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH**  
**AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH**  
**THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST**  
**I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!**

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

**20**

**THOSE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES RELIGIOUS AND YET DO NOT KEEP A TIGHT REIN ON THEIR TONGUES, DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND THEIR RELIGION IS WORTHLESS. RELIGION THAT GOD OUR FATHER ACCEPTS AS PURE AND FAULTLESS IS THIS: FOR ME TO LOOK AFTER**

**ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND TO KEEP MYSELF  
FROM BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.**

JAMES 1:26-27

**I CLEANSE MYSELF OF WHAT IS UNFIT, AND I BE A VESSEL FOR  
HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO  
DO GOOD WORK. I FLEE FROM YOUTHFUL PASSIONS AND PURSUE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, FAITH, LOVE, PEACE, ALONG WITH THOSE WHO  
CALL ON THE LORD OUT OF A PURE HEART.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:21-22

***I BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, I BE OBEDIENT, I BE  
READY TO DO WHATEVER IS GOOD, I SLANDER NO ONE, I BE  
PEACEABLE AND CONSIDERATE, AND ALWAYS I BE GENTLE  
TOWARD EVERYONE.***

TITUS 3:1

**21**

**AND**

**I PAY EVERYONE WHAT I OWE HIM:  
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,  
REVENUE TO WHOM REVENUE IS DUE,  
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,  
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE.**

ROMANS 13:7

**I AM SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES,  
FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH THE LORD HAS  
ESTABLISHED. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY  
GOD. CONSEQUENTLY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS  
REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO  
WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS HOLD NOT TERROR  
FOR THOSE WHO DO RIGHT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO WRONG. I WANT TO BE  
FREE FROM FEAR OF THE ONE IN AUTHORITY; THEN I DO WHAT IS RIGHT AND I  
WILL BE COMMENDED. FOR THE ONE IN AUTHORITY IS GOD'S SERVANT FOR  
MY GOOD. BUT IF I DO WRONG, I MUST BE AFRAID, FOR RULERS DO NOT  
BEAR THE SWORD FOR NO REASON. THEY ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, AGENTS OF  
WRATH TO BRING PUNISHMENT ON THE WRONGDOER. THEREFORE, IT IS  
NECESSARY TO SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITIES, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE**

PUNISHMENT BUT ALSO IN A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE.  
THIS IS ALSO WHY I PAY TAXES, FOR THE AUTHORITIES ARE GOD'S SERVANTS,  
WHO GIVE THEIR FULL TIME TO GOVERNING. I GIVE TO EVERYONE WHAT I  
OWE THEM: IF I OWE TAXES, I PAY TAXES, IF REVENUE, THEN REVENUE; IF  
RESPECT, THEN RESPECT; IF HONOR, THEN HONOR.

ROMANS 13:1-7

THEREFORE I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY ORDINANCE OF MAN  
FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME,  
OR TO GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM  
FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR THE PRAISE OF  
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD,  
THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY SILENCE THE IGNORANCE OF  
foolish MEN--AS FREE, YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK  
FOR vice, BUT AS A BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL  
PEOPLE.

I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD.

I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-16

22

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS  
TAKEN CARE OF everything that would bring death, hell and the grave  
TO ME AND MY OWN AND GRACE HAS COME UPON US; BY FAITH I  
KNOW THAT THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE POWER OF THE  
MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IS  
FIXING the consequences of OUR wrongdoings AND BRING FOR US  
AND TO US THE MANIFESTATION OF THE BLESSING OF THE LORD INTO  
OUR LIVES FOR WE HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD AND HE HAS  
GIVEN US FAVOR WITH MEN,  
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE!

THEREFORE,

I fear NOT

I ONLY BELIEVE

LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, YOU ARE FAITHFUL  
AND TRUE TO GOD OUR FATHER AND TO ME  
I TRUST YOU LORD, MY GOD  
AND I REST IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

LORD, MY GOD I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR  
POWER FOR I KNOW

I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO **NOTHING;**  
I JUDGE ONLY AS I HEAR, AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST,  
FOR I SEEK **NOT** TO PLEASE MYSELF BUT HIM WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 5:30

THE FATHER WHO SENT ME IS TRUE, AND I SPEAK TO **OTHERS**  
THOSE THINGS WHICH I HAVE HEARD FROM HIM.

FROM JOHN 8:26

I DO **NOTHING** OF MYSELF;  
BUT AS MY FATHER HATH TAUGHT ME,  
I SPEAK THESE THINGS.

JOHN 8:28

## 23

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,  
THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON

HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE my adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for A WHILE,

MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

24

OOO

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS

COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT *all things BUT LOSS*  
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;  
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED *the loss of all things*, AND DO COUNT  
*them but dung*, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND  
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND  
THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS  
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE  
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,  
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO  
LAI D HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE  
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING *those things*  
*which are behind* AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS  
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF  
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE  
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION  
COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT  
fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN  
EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE  
AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS  
SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING *the shame*, AND  
HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD  
HEBREWS 12:2  
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL  
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL  
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,  
FOR,  
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,  
"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE  
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT  
I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,  
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery  
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO  
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND  
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD  
BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN  
END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR  
HUMANITY."

AMEN

25

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT  
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS

LORD, I KNOW,  
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I **LOSE**"  
BUT  
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

**AND**

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,  
AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR  
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;  
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR

**OTHERS.]**

MATTHEW 22:39

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE  
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND  
**I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**  
**I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**  
**I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

I LOVE  
**AM NOT CONCEITED,**  
**ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;**  
**I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**  
**AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

### I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,  
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;  
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME  
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

### I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

### I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;  
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM,  
MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL  
GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND  
PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT  
DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE **LAW**.

ROMANS 13:10

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY **NEIGHBOR**,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER  
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS **OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,**  
**FROM THIS MOMENT ON,**

**I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.**

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS OVER **A MULTITUDE OF sins**.

26

TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS  
THE APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND  
SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED  
TO ME IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD,  
FOR HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING  
PERTAINING TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE  
KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED US BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GRANTED TO US  
HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES,  
SO THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME  
A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED  
the corruption that is in **the world** on account of lust.  
NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO,  
APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE,  
IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE,

AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL,  
AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE,  
AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS,  
AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS,  
AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.  
FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE  
INCREASING, THEY DO NOT MAKE ME *useless* nor  
*unproductive* IN THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO *lacks* THESE QUALITIES IS *BLIND*  
OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN HIS PURIFICATION  
FROM HIS *former sins*. THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL  
THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING  
AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE  
THINGS, I WILL NEVER *stumble*; FOR IN THIS WAY THE  
ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

27

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN  
ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST  
BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY  
TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE  
WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN  
HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE  
LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER  
MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN  
HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!**

HEBREWS 13:8

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

**"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF  
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND  
MAKING THEIR TREASURES FULL."**

PROVERBS 8:20-21

**INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE  
SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT  
DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...**

PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN,  
BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?  
I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 9:24

**NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED;  
BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST  
JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT  
MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:**

**BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH  
CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING.**

PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14

**BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND  
OF SILVER, **BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO  
HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF  
FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND****

**MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD  
WORK.**

**2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21**

**MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS  
ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL  
AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE  
CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY  
NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND  
OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND  
SPILLING OVER.**

**PHILIPPIANS 4:19**

**1**

**BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN  
ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST  
BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY  
TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE  
WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN  
HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE  
LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER  
MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN  
HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.**

**JOHN 14:11-14**

**FOR**

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!**

**HEBREWS 13:8**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

**"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF  
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND  
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."**

**PROVERBS 8:20-21**

**INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE**

**KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE  
SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT  
DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...**

PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN,  
BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?  
I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 9:24

**NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED;  
BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST  
JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT  
MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:**

**BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH  
CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING.**

PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14

**BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND  
OF SILVER, BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO  
HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF  
FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND  
MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD  
WORK.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21

**MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS  
ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL  
AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE  
CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY  
NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND**

OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND  
SPILLING OVER.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

2

AND HIS LIFE BROUGHT LIGHT TO ME.

JOHN 1:4

BUT

AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT;  
SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.

DO YOU SEE A MAN WISE IN HIS OWN EYES?  
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM.

PROVERBS 26:11

THUS

IN RESPECT TO evil I AM LIKE AN INFANT,  
BUT IN MY THINKING I AM MATURE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:20

I KNOW I AM LIKE A SHEEP IN THE MIDST OF WOLVES;  
SO I AM AS WISE AS A SERPENT AND SIMPLE AS A DOVE.

MATTHEW 10:16

FOR

MY SHEPHERD GOES AHEAD OF ME,  
AND I HIS SHEEP FOLLOW HIM

BECAUSE I KNOW THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD.

BUT I WILL NEVER FOLLOW a stranger; IN FACT, I WILL RUN AWAY  
FROM him BECAUSE I DO NOT RECOGNIZE a stranger's voice.

JOHN 10:4-5

I HAVE MORE INSIGHT THAN ALL MY TEACHERS,  
FOR YOUR TESTIMONIES ARE MY MEDITATION.

LORD, MY GOD,

I UNDERSTAND MORE THAN THE AGED,  
BECAUSE I HAVE OBSERVED YOUR PRECEPTS.

PSALM 119:99-100

NO ONE CAN LEAD ME ASTRAY!

AS FOR ME THE ANOINTING I RECEIVED FROM YOU LORD MY GOD REMAIN IN  
ME, AND I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT AS YOUR ANOINTING  
TEACHES ME ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT

counterfeit-JUST AS HE HAS TAUGHT ME

I REMAIN IN YOU.

AND NOW, AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I CONTINUE IN YOU, SO THAT WHEN YOU  
APPEAR I MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE YOU AT YOUR

COMING.

LORD, MY GOD, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS, I KNOW THAT  
EVERYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS RIGHT HAS BEEN BORN OF YOU.

1 JOHN 2:27-29

57

I AM A CHILD OF THE SUPERNATURAL,  
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND I LIVE IN THE SUPERNATURAL,

I AM SUPERNATURALLY UNTOUCHABLE  
FOR I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF CHRIST JESUS,

AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

I ARISE AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW THAT IN CHRIST MY LIGHT HAS  
COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO WORSHIP, TO SERVE, TO  
BE WILLING I BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT!

SURELY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE,

AND I AM EVEN AWARE THAT

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

LORD, MY LOVE,

WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS

MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I  
WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS

DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,

3

I AM WHAT I AM BY THE GRACE OF GOD  
AND HIS GRACE TO ME HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON  
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,  
**THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE** the enemy and the avenger.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,"

WHAT A HOLY TEMPLE AM I,  
IT IS NONE OTHER THAN THE HOUSE OF GOD,  
THE VERY GATEWAY TO HEAVEN!  
AND HOW YOU ARE MINDFUL OF ME LORD!  
I AM A MAN, A WOMAN MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,  
AND YOU CARE FOR ME!  
I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,  
I HAVE A SOUL, AND I LIVE IN A BODY,

*MY SPIRIT FEEDS ON SPIRIT FOOD  
AND PRODUCES A SPIRITUAL FORCE  
WHICH IS CALLED FAITH  
MY MIND FEEDS ON THE WORD OF GOD AS  
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT  
IS CALLED WILLPOWER--POWER OF THE WILL,  
MY BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL POWER  
THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,  
THE PART OF ME THAT IS UNIQUE--THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT I AM THE  
ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER--THE ABILITY TO  
CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE MY OWN  
ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART I BELIEVE UNTO  
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH MY MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO  
SALVATION, FOR I AM MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS  
LIKENESS, I AM A PARTAKER OF YOUR DIVINE NATURE,  
AND YOU HAVE CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND HONOR.  
YOU MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF  
YOUR HANDS; LORD, YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY  
FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE  
FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND  
WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.  
I AM A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD  
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
AND THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM,  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY  
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, I AM THE REDEEMED  
OF THE LORD, I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!*

FROM PSALM 8

59

THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.

ROMANS 5:5

THEREFORE,

I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD, I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH  
ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH, I LOVE  
YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS AND I  
LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF  
YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE  
BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME,

I BEAR OTHERS **BURDENS** THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST  
I SET MY WILL TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE IF I HAVE **OUGHTS AGAINST  
ANY** AND I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED  
AND I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

60

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I CURSE the spirit of slavery and I CURSE the spirits behind the works  
of the flesh and I curse sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness,  
idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish  
ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and  
the like, I CURSE the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust  
of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and  
everything that comes with them **OUT OF OUR LIVES, OUT OF OUR**  
**LANDS, BE THOU REMOVED AND BE THOU CAST INTO THE SEA,**  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING FROM EACH ONE OF US  
EVEN THE FEELINGS AND THE DESIRES TO GO THE WAY OF THE FLESH  
FOR YOU PUT IN US BOTH THE DESIRE TO WILL AND TO DO, WE ARE  
THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

AND I APPLY, I COVER, I DRAW THE BLOOD LINE OF THE LAMB, OF

THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND ME AND EVERY MEMBER  
OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND ON AND  
AROUND OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND  
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF  
TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR  
FIELDS OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS AND WHEREVER THE SOLES OF  
EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON TO PROTECT  
OCCUPANTS AND POSSESSIONS FROM *any influence that he the  
satan, the devil or his evil spirits would try to exert.*

LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS  
LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY  
TRUST, AND RELY ON; AS IT WAS IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN  
BEFORE THE FALL SO BE IT IN EVERYONE OF OUR LANDS IN  
THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN=SO BE IT!

PSALM 91:2

61

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE  
SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND  
DEATH. *FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT  
WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN  
WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN  
THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE  
CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS  
REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO  
NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.*  
*those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the  
flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT  
HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind  
governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE  
SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile  
to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those*

who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD.  
I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM  
OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME.  
AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT  
BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH  
THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED  
JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS  
SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS  
NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according  
to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO  
death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE  
SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I  
HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE  
RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA  
FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT  
THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN  
HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I  
SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I  
MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:1-17

62\*

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND  
FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened AGAIN BY  
a yoke of slavery.

MARK HIS WORD! HE, THE APOSTLE PAUL, TELL YOU THAT IF  
YOU LET YOURSELVES BE CIRCUMCISED, CHRIST WILL BE OF  
NO VALUE TO YOU AT ALL. AGAIN WITH THE APOSTLE PAUL  
I DECLARE TO EVERY MAN WHO LETS HIMSELF BE  
CIRCUMCISED THAT HE IS OBLIGATED TO OBEY THE WHOLE

LAW. YOU WHO ARE TRYING TO BE JUSTIFIED BY THE LAW  
HAVE BEEN ALIENATED FROM CHRIST; YOU HAVE FALLEN  
AWAY FROM GRACE. FOR THROUGH THE SPIRIT WE  
EAGERLY AWAIT BY FAITH THE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR WHICH  
WE HOPE. FOR IN CHRIST JESUS NEITHER CIRCUMCISION  
NOR UNCIRCUMCISION HAS ANY VALUE. THE ONLY THING  
THAT COUNTS IS FAITH EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.  
YOU WERE RUNNING A GOOD RACE. WHO CUT IN ON YOU  
TO KEEP YOU FROM OBEYING THE TRUTH? THAT KIND OF  
PERSUASION DOES NOT COME FROM THE ONE WHO CALLS  
YOU. A LITTLE YEAST WORKS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH  
OF DOUGH. I AM CONFIDENT IN THE LORD THAT YOU WILL  
TAKE NO OTHER VIEW. THE ONE WHO IS THROWING YOU  
INTO CONFUSION, WHOEVER THAT MAY BE, WILL HAVE TO  
PAY THE PENALTY. BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF I AM STILL  
PREACHING CIRCUMCISION, WHY AM I STILL BEING  
PERSECUTED? IN THAT CASE THE OFFENSE OF THE CROSS HAS  
BEEN ABOLISHED. AS FOR THOSE AGITATORS, I WISH THEY  
WOULD GO THE WHOLE WAY AND EMASCULATE  
THEMSELVES?

YOU MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO BE FREE.  
BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM TO INDULGE THE FLESH;  
RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER HUMBLY IN LOVE. FOR THE  
ENTIRE LAW IS FULFILLED IN KEEPING THIS ONE COMMAND:  
"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." IF YOU BITE AND  
DEVOUR EACH OTHER, WATCH OUT OR YOU WILL BE  
DESTROYED BY EACH OTHER.

SO I SAY, WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND YOU WILL NOT GRATIFY  
THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT

IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS  
CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH  
EACH OTHER,  
SO THAT YOU ARE NOT TO DO WHATEVER YOU WANT. BUT  
IF YOU BE LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW.  
THE ACTS OF THE FLESH ARE OBVIOUS: SEXUAL  
IMMORALITY, IMPURITY AND DEBAUCHERY; IDOLATRY AND  
WITCHCRAFT; HATRED, DISCORD, JEALOUSY, FITS OF RAGE,  
SELFISH AMBITION, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS AND ENVY;  
DRUNKENNESS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE. I WARN YOU, AS I  
DID BEFORE, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE LIKE THIS WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.  
BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE,  
FOREBEARANCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THINGS  
THERE IS NO LAW. THOSE WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS  
HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.  
SINCE WE LIVE BY THE SPIRIT, LET US KEEP IN STEP WITH THE  
SPIRIT. LET US NOT BECOME CONCEITED, AND ENVYING  
EACH OTHER.

GALATIANS 5

66

THEREFORE,  
IF I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.  
AND  
I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH EVERYONE AND TO BE  
HOLY; WITHOUT HOLINESS NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD. I SEE TO IT  
THAT NO ONE FALLS SHORT OF THE GRACE OF GOD AND THAT NO  
bitter root grows up to cause trouble and defile MANY.

HEBREWS 12:14-15

FOR

THINGS THAT CAUSE PEOPLE TO STUMBLE ARE BOUND TO COME,  
BUT WOE TO ANYONE THROUGH WHOM THEY COME.

LUKE 17:1

FOR

PERSECUTION ARISES FOR THE WORD'S SAKE.

MARK 4:17

SO

I REFUSE TO GET **offended** NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES  
FOR I KNOW WHO I AM IN CHRIST: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR  
WITH CHRIST= IN CHRIST I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR AND  
LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS=OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD HAS FOR I AM MY BELOVED'S, AND MY BELOVED IS

MINE!!!!!!

AMEN HALLELUJAH.

67

I NOW REALIZE HOW YOU DID IT MY LORD JESUS  
HOW MY LORD JESUS YOU WERE ABLE TO SUFFER,  
BEAR THE CROSS AND DIE!

SINCE I THE CHILD HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, YOU TOO SHARED IN MY  
HUMANITY SO THAT BY YOUR DEATH YOU MIGHT BREAK THE POWER  
OF HIM WHO HOLDS THE POWER OF DEATH--THAT IS, THE  
DEVIL--AND FREE ME WHO ALL MY LIFE WAS HELD IN SLAVERY BY MY  
FEAR OF DEATH. FOR SURELY IT IS NOT THE ANGELS YOU HELP, BUT  
ME, THE DESCENDANT OF ABRAHAM.

SO YOU HAD TO BE MADE LIKE ME YOUR BROTHER, YOUR SISTER IN  
EVERY WAY, THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL  
HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE  
ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION FOR MY SINS.  
BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED, YOU  
ARE ABLE TO HELP ME WHO AM BEING TEMPTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-18

THEN

WHERE O DEATH IS YOUR VICTORY?

WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING?

THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN,

AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:55-56

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;

SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:

[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

BUT WHERE SIN INCREASED, GRACE INCREASED ALL THE MORE,

ROMANS 5:20

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY

THROUGH YOU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST:

2 CORINTHIANS 15:57

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST EXPENSE

AND

TOTAL RELIANCE UNDER THE HAND

OF GOD--THE HOLY SPIRIT

CAME THROUGH YOU JESUS CHRIST.

JOHN 1:17

FOR

TRULY, TRULY, YOU SAID TO US, YOU CAN DO NOTHING OF  
YOUR OWN ACCORD, BUT ONLY WHAT YOU SEE THE FATHER  
DOING. FOR WHATEVER THE FATHER DOES, THAT YOU HIS  
SON DO LIKEWISE.

JOHN 5:19

YOU SAID: "I HAVE NOT SPOKEN ON MY OWN, BUT THE  
FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS COMMANDED ME WHAT TO SAY  
AND HOW TO SAY IT.

JOHN 12:49

THUS MY LORD JESUS YOU ONLY DID WHAT YOU SAW YOUR

FATHER DID, AND YOU ONLY SAID WHAT YOU HEARD YOUR  
FATHER SAID.

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU HE DID THE WORK!

JOHN 14:10

FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS  
KNOWN: AND YOU CAME TO RECOVER THAT WHICH  
WAS LOST;

THEREFORE, LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT THE FATHER  
MADE WITH YOU

AS

THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB BEING

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,

SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, MY LORD

JESUS-YESHUA

FULL

OF

THE

EMPOWERMENT:

GOD'S

ABILITY

YOU TOTALLY RELIED=TRUSTED=RESTED=HUMBLED YOURSELF

UNDER

THE

MIGHTY

HAND

OF

GOD

THROUGH

FAITH  
BY THE WORD OF GOD IN  
**THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH;**

THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU YESHUA  
YOUR PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,  
AND YOU HAVE DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,  
BECAUSE YOU SURRENDERED YOURSELF TO DEATH  
AND WERE COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,  
AND YOU TOOK AWAY MY SIN,  
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.  
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED YOU  
AND BESTOWED ON YOU THE NAME  
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD  
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,  
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
AND UNDER THE EARTH,  
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT  
**JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-**  
**YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,**  
**TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.**

ISAIAH 53:12, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

68  
**FOR**  
**SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,**  
**MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.**

WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.  
BUT MY LORD JESUS  
YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,  
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,  
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,  
CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.  
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.  
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,  
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?  
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,  
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.  
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.

BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.  
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

ISAIAH 53:4-11

69

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE GOD AND WHO IS  
CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND, LORD, YOUR GOD WILL LIBERALLY SUPPLY-FILL UNTIL FULL-MY  
EVERY NEED, DEMAND ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY IN  
CHRIST JESUS. TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE THE GLORY FOREVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-21

FOR I RECEIVE THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO  
THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY, HAVE BECOME RICH!

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

I RECEIVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH FOR IT IS THE LORD MY GOD  
WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS  
HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH MY  
FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

FOR IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME TO  
ME, SO THAT I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH  
FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:14

IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS  
NO SORROW WITH IT NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

THEREFORE,  
IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY

SPIRIT, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST  
BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME  
OF YESHUA, AMEN.

70

AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN  
THIS WORLD:

I AM CHRIST-THE SENT ONE-A DELIVERER, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE  
LIVING GOD, THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS;  
THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES DESTROYING POWER OF GOD:

I \_\_\_\_\_ AM GOD, I AM THE SON,  
THE DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD:

I DO NOT BOAST ABOUT HUMAN BEINGS FOR  
ALL THINGS ARE MINE, ALL ARE MINE,  
I AM CHRIST'S, AND CHRIST IS GOD'S.

"DO NOT PUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TO THE TEST."  
YOU COME AGAINST MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN TO A THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
WE THE CHURCH, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU  
COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST GOD  
OUR FATHER!

DARE A FALLEN ANGEL COME AGAINST,  
OR STAND BEFORE THE LIVING GOD!

AWAY FROM ME, THE SATAN!

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
'WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY';

I \_\_\_\_\_ AM ONE SPIRIT WITH GOD,

**I AM EQUAL WITH GOD, MY FATHER!**

**I SAY OF THE LORD**

"MY LORD, AND MY GOD,  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST!"

**MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA**  
**YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD**

**YOU SPEAK TO ME**  
**AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE**  
**YOU CALL ME BY NAME**  
**AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT**

**OF FEAR, DECEPTION, LUSTS, PRIDE,**  
**APATHY, LUKEWARMNESS, APOSTASY, DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE**

**AND INTO LIFE,**  
**AND YOU SHIELD ME**  
**AND I LACK NOTHING.**

**YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,**  
**YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,**  
**YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.**

**YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS**  
**FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.**

**EVEN THOUGH I WALK**  
**THROUGH THE DARKEST VALLEY,**

**I WILL FEAR NO EVIL,**  
**FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;**  
**YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,**  
**THEY COMFORT ME.**

**YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,**

LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY ENEMIES.

YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;

MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY

WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,

AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

FOREVER.

JOHN 10:10 PSALM 23

IN CHRIST I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING

REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING

IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS WITH GOD'S GLORY

USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE

OF GOD AND MEN

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

71

I AM WALKING IN VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND

DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE PRESENCE, POWER, AND GOODNESS OF

THE LORD IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, THE GLORY OF

GOD RESTORING UNTO ME ALL THAT WHICH WAS **LOST, STOLEN,**

**TAKEN** FROM ME ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD AND FOR THE

SAKE OF HIS GOSPEL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH ME,

I WALK IN THE GREATER GLORY

THUS HEREAFTER I AM ENJOYING PEACE, HEALING,

PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST

FATHER LOVE, I RECEIVE THE REST THAT THE LORD, MY GOD HAS

GIVEN ME ON EVERY SIDE THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD TILL OUR

RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR **SEEING THE GRAVE.**

**FOR**

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE

MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE  
HE IS MY RESTORATION,  
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,  
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,  
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION  
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,  
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE  
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD  
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,  
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,  
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S  
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A  
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY  
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN  
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD!  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

72

TODAY SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO MY  
HOUSE IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

YES, I TESTIFY THAT JESUS LIVES  
AND IS ALIVE FOR HE LIVES IN ME.  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
AND MY HIGH PRIEST:  
I HAVE THE RIGHT TO STAND BEFORE GOD AND WITH MY

LORD JESUS CHRIST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED,  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,  
FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
AM THE SON OF GOD,  
I DECLARE:  
JESUS IS LORD  
FOR NO ONE CAN SAY  
"JESUS IS LORD"  
EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO IS:

GOD'S RICHES

AT CHRIST'S

EXPENSE

GRACE  
GIVEN TO ME THROUGH FAITH  
*FOR HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN  
SO THAT I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM AND  
I KNOW THE GRACIOUS ACT OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT  
FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR ALTHOUGH HE WAS RICH, SO  
THAT BY HIS POVERTY I HAVE BECOME RICH IN GOD'S RICHES  
AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE AND HIS TRUTH IS MY SHIELD AND MY  
BUCKLER, I HAVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WITH ME AND IN  
ME A SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, A SPIRIT*

**OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, A SPIRIT OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE, AND OF THE FEAR OF THE LORD, FOR OUT OF  
HIS FULLNESS I HAVE RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE,  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING AND EVEN  
FAVOR UPON FAVOR AND GIFT UPON GIFT. I AM FILLED  
WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF LOVE IN FULFILLING THE PERFECT  
WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE AND IN ENJOYING A LIFE OF  
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH; LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE  
LORD MY GOD AND MY HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST OF  
NAZARETH, I AM THE FULLNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH  
FOR AS JESUS IS ALSO SO AM IN THIS WORLD**

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**73**

**HE LIVES,  
JESUS LIVES  
AND HE LIVES FOREVER AND EVER  
AND HE HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND THE  
NETHERWORLD AND HE IS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN  
GOLD LAMPSTANDS WHICH ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES  
AND HOLDS IN HIS RIGHT HAND THE SEVEN STARS  
WHICH ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,  
JESUS IS LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**JESUS, YESHUA BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
HAS DEFEATED YOU DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE;**

**I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

I APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
IN AND ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,  
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES LIVES  
LORD, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO ME IN YOUR NAME!

THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:  
"I OBSERVED SATAN LIKE LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN; BEHOLD I  
HAVE GIVEN YOU THE POWER TO TREAD UPON SERPENTS AND  
SCORPIONS AND UPON ALL THE ABILITIES OF THE ENEMY AND  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU, NEVERTHELESS DO NOT  
REJOICE THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU BUT REJOICE THAT  
YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF  
LIFE!"

THE LORD REBUKES YOU THE SATAN;  
CRAWL ON YOUR BELLY THE SATAN, THE DEVIL,  
YOU THE ACCUSER OF THE BRETHREN,  
YOU THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT,  
THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD,  
THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, YOU THE ANTICHRIST  
AND EAT DUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS COMMANDED  
YOU AWAITING YOUR SENTENCE FROM JESUS CHRIST YOUR  
LORD;

BECAUSE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST I AND MY OWNS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM  
ALL EVILS, ALL HARMS, MISFORTUNES, AND AFFLICTIONS AND  
JESUS HAS HEALED US,  
AND THE LORD KEEPS AND PRESERVES US,  
MAKES US HAPPY IN THE LAND,  
AND DOES NOT BETRAY US TO OUR ENEMIES

BY THIS I KNOW YOU ARE PLEASED WITH ME,  
I KNOW YOU FAVOR US LORD,  
THAT OUR ENEMY NO LONGER JEERS AT US.  
AS FOR ME, YOU UPHOLD ME IN MY INTEGRITY,  
AND SET ME BEFORE YOUR FACE FOREVER.

BLESSED BE THE LORD OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING  
AND TO EVERLASTING, AMEN, AND AMEN.

FROM PSALM 41

75  
000  
I AM FREE

I AM NOT UNDER LAW BUT UNDER GRACE,  
I AM FREE FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW,  
I AM FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH,  
I AM FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH, FROM DYING SO THAT  
BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN LOVE WITH MY LORD JESUS  
CHRIST I DO THE WORD, THE LAW, THE COMMAND OF GOD  
TO SERVE THE LIVING GOD IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME  
AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
PRAISE THE LORD I AM FREE INDEED!

I KNOW THAT PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD'S SAKE  
BUT  
THROUGH THANKSGIVING AND PRAISE I REST IN YOUR

PRESENCE LORD AND LET GRACE:  
DO THE TOILING FOR ME,  
FOR I HAVE LEARNED TO DWELL IN THE UNFORCED  
RYTHMS OF

GOD'S  
RICHES

AT  
CHRIST'S

EXPENSE,

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON ME,  
WHO MADE ME POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, AND STRONG  
IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED OF THE LORD AND  
HIGHLY FAVORED; FOR I AM MADE WORTHY BY THE LAMB  
WHO WAS SLAIN AND THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IS GUIDING ME  
INTO ALL TRUTH; I AM LIVING FREELING AND LIGHTLY IN THE  
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, CASTING ALL MY  
CARES UPON YOU MY LORD JESUS FOR YOU CARE FOR ME  
AFFECTIONATELY, AND YOU CARE ABOUT ME WATCHFULLY  
AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT,  
FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE,  
I FEAR=REVERENCE-HONOR=RESPECT THE LORD MY GOD,  
I TRUST GOD, I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST  
JESUS MY LORD, THE FRUIT OF MY RIGHTEOUSNESS IS PEACE  
SHALOM, NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING  
LACKING, AND ITS EFFECT IS QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE  
FOREVER, I LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES, IN SECURE

HOMES, IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST, IN RESTFUL  
GARDENS, **THOUGH HAIL FLATTEN THE FOREST AND THE CITY**  
**IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,** HOW BLESSED AM I SOWING MY  
SEEDS BY EVERY STREAM AND LETTING MY CATTLE AND  
DONKEYS RANGE FREE FOR I AM REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD**  
**OF THE LAMB AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.**

76

I ARISE-GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW, IN  
CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS  
UPON ME TO WORSHIP THE LORD MY GOD,

I SEE, DARKNESS COVERS THE EARTH,  
AND THICK CLOUDS COVER THE PEOPLES;

BUT UPON ME,  
GOD'S OWN BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION,  
THE LORD SHINES,  
AND OVER ME HIS CHURCH APPEARS HIS GLORY.

**NATIONS WALK BY MY LIGHT,  
AND KINGS BY MY SHINING RADIANCE.**

I RAISE MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT;  
**THEY ALL GATHER AND COME TO ME:**  
MY SONS **COMING FROM AFAR,**  
**AND MY DAUGHTERS IN THE ARMS OF THEIR NURSES.**

THEN I AM RADIANT AT WHAT I SEE,  
MY HEART IS THROBING AND OVERFLOWING,  
**FOR THE RICHES OF THE SEA THAT BELONG TO ME**  
**ARE EMPTIED OUT BEFORE ME,**  
**THE WEALTH OF NATIONS ARE BROUGHT TO ME,**  
**THE GOLD AND THE SILVER AND THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT**  
**BELONG TO ME AND THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE**  
**STORED UP FOR ME,**

AND ALL THE WEALTH THE THIEF HAS YIELD UP,  
ALL THE HIDDEN TREASURES AND THE RICHES IN SECRET PLACES  
ARE RESTORED TO ME AND THEY ARE MINE TO ENJOY  
AND THEY WILL BE ACCEPTABLE OFFERINGS ON THE LORD'S ALTAR,  
AND HE WILL ENHANCE THE SPLENDOR OF HIS TEMPLE.

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH

AMEN

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

TODAY SALVATION GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO OUR  
HOMES IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW  
THIS VERY MOMENT THIS VERY DAY

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL  
MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR  
WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY,  
OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE  
HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY  
PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT  
PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD.

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE. BUT I WAS  
CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT  
WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

*SELAH-17*

PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOW THAT I AM IN CHRIST,  
I AM A NEW CREATION,  
THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY BEHOLD THE  
NEW IS HERE! AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS  
RECONCILED ME TO HIMSELF AND GAVE ME THE  
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION: THAT GOD WAS  
RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT  
COUNTING PEOPLE'S SINS AGAINST THEM.  
AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF  
RECONCILIATION.  
WE ARE AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST, AS THOUGH GOD  
WERE APPEALLING THROUGH US. WE IMPLORE YOU  
ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD.  
FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO KNEW  
NO SIN, SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-20

**BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN  
FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,  
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,  
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the  
wrong way of thinking**

**BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:**

"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY  
such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish  
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH  
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF  
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD  
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS  
IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER  
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE  
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"  
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

**THEREFORE,**

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked

AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS  
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for  
ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM  
LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

**AND**

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

**BUT IN DUE TIME**

**JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH**  
**I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,**

ACTS 1:9

**FOR**

**1 JOHN 4:17**

**IN THIS WORLD**

**I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD**  
**SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD**  
**MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,**  
**JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,**  
**BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,**  
**PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES**  
**BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,**  
**I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.**

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

**FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

GALATIANS 2:20

**I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM**  
**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

**IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave**  
**THUS**

**I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH**

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

**MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS**  
**WITH HIS WORD**

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

**AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers**  
**the sons of disobedience**

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,  
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

**FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS**  
**AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,**  
**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST**  
**those who do evil,**

TO SEVER *their memory* FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN  
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY

WITHOUT MY SEEING THE *grave*  
TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

THUS

I AM IN *this world*

BUT NOT A part of *this world*

WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE *deceived*: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE *mocked*.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT *give the devil a foothold*.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,  
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,

yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,  
PROFESSING, DECREETING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING

THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS

DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

*I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.*

JOHN 16:1

**every demon in hell TREMBLES**

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

**THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING**  
**FROM HEAVEN.**

**BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I**  
**TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO**

**TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER** serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME**  
**BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE**  
**AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**  
**I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;**

ROMANS 6:13

**FOR**  
**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]**  
**DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND**  
**IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit

that moves **people** against **US!**

**AND**

I PLEA, I CLAIM **THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD'S JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** enemies, OUR adversaries  
I CLAIM **THE BLOOD** FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,  
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES  
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

*whatever was sent or done against* **ANYONE OF US**

**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

*they* **HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**

**whomever SENT them.**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

**ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.**

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US  
BECAUSE OF WHAT **THE BLOOD** OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:  
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,  
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON **THE EARTH**;  
**INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE**  
**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,**  
**AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,**  
**FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,**  
**THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL**  
**AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,**  
**THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS**  
**AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!**  
**MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN**  
**AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!**  
**REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;**  
**RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,**  
**OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,**  
**WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY**  
**IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!**  
**THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US** the enemies **THAT RISE UP**  
**AGAINST US** **THOUGH** they **COME OUT AGAINST US FROM**  
**BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.**  
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,**  
**BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.**  
**FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND**  
**MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE**  
**KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING**  
**THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.**

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE

STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US,  
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,  
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

**HE SAID:**

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

**WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE**

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":**

**"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."**

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE  
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH

ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN  
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL  
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA

FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT  
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER  
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY  
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES  
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE  
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS  
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS

MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD  
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE  
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS  
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE  
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR  
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the  
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF  
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE  
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH

HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR  
THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS

LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR  
CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU  
HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR  
WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE  
LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI  
AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING

ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLERD OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL.** WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING **A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.**

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**HALLELUJAH!**

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."  
FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE  
OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** the enemy's radar:  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS **OFF** the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, **DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,**  
**AND SCRAMBLE** the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER

COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS  
ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE  
AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
the dragon, the ancient serpent,  
the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME, MY  
FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS  
AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES

or speaks insolent language toward **US**;  
**I SUBJECT** you=*the satan*, your minions  
and your doings  
**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT**

**JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA**

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

**JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING**

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER**

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

**THEREFORE,**  
**MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,**  
**OVER**  
**all the plans of the enemy**  
**and of the wicked**  
**AND OVER**  
**OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
**LORD MAKE the wicked CEASE AND DESIST**  
**AND STOP the back room deals in CONGRESS**  
**LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION**  
**TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND**  
**REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE**  
**AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US**  
**THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,**  
**MORALITY, INTEGRITY**  
**PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN**  
**AMERICA!**

# THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK  
tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricanes, droughts,  
snow storms for the seasons, the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

---

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system  
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS  
including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW

YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS

## THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES  
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities, strongholds and strongmen in  
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE  
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death  
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO BREAK** the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in **OUR COUNTRIES** in **THE PEOPLES**  
**AND** in **HIS EKKLESIA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO PUNISH** *ALL the heathens;*  
**DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO** *any wicked transgressors. SELAH*  
**AT EVENING** *they return,*  
*they growl like a dog,*  
*and go all around the city.*  
**INDEED,** *they belch with their mouth;*  
*swords are in their lips;*  
*for they say, "WHO HEARS?"*

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;**  
**YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF  
INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

***of the wicked and unrighteous leaders***

SAYS THE LORD

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY  
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,

AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the terrorist attack predicted in**

**THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION**

**IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,**

**ON AMERICAN SOIL**

**OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE**

**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the powers of the enemy**

**his ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**eternal punishment, disease,**

**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.**

**and poverty**

**including lack and insufficiency**

**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda**

**2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda**

**of the sort, all their dark plans implementation**

**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**

HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the implementation of the new world order organization and  
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,  
the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is  
destroying HUMANITY  
they be destroyed*

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS  
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,  
anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride,  
arrogance, prejudice, and anything alike  
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE  
wickedness in  
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE  
ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,  
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY  
THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**socialism, the sown seeds of division**  
**within the confines and structure of governments,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**the demonic entertainment**  
**the blatant celebration of ungodly values,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses**  
**that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,**  
**such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,**  
**and sex-trafficking industries**  
**the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**evil, unbiblical agendas,**  
**the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**false gods, false religion,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,**

abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**

**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**

any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness

and mask mandates and the status quo and

all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**4**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the seed of the serpent**

**it SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE all of them**

**vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,**

and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked

they SHALL NOT prevail

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud

and all the components of

its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,

THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME

TO DESTROY every work, every technology

every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,

and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
**all BE BROKEN**  
the doctrine of demons  
**BE DESTROYED**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**AMEN=they all fail!**

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, and his minions,*  
GENESIS 12:3  
the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles  
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and  
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
ON THIS EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,

and apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE

BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

2

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND**  
**THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR**  
**ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN** *any idle word*  
*spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE*  
**COUNTRIES AND**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
*the plans of the wicked*  
**FOR THESE COUNTRIES**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE  
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND  
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY  
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT  
by the enemy.**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
*AGAINST the spirit of jezebel* AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
ELIJAH I *BREAK* the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD**

AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE **burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** the 300+ new amendments adopted to  
international health laws by  
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

their vote to

"when the next pandemic hits to give the who  
total control over the decisions making over every  
**NATIONS."**

**THUS**

removing **THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY**

they shall not prevail!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting

it shall not come to pass

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

8

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES,**

**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked*  
**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

they **BE NO MORE**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

000  
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11  
LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out IN THE  
STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions  
of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER

**IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND  
ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO  
submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,  
defacing THE STREETS,  
THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES  
BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE  
HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and hurt and/or  
murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to commit terrorism  
WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL  
MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,  
AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS  
STRIKE the wicked DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**12**

**LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,  
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,  
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,  
LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
**CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS  
AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR  
each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF  
THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and  
committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS****

**13**

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the**

rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos  
and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;  
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,  
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS  
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO  
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them  
SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE  
FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they  
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their  
god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.  
THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED  
AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO  
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF  
NAZARETH  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO  
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the  
rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of  
their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY  
FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their  
voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND

OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
**AND DESTROY**

*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
**IN**

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

**AND JUDGE** *the rioters and terrorists and those who finance*  
*them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber*  
*criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions*  
**TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:**

**LORD,**

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THEREFORE MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I CALL FOR

THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups  
and the governments that are funding them

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack  
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

they shall not prevail!

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

## ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT  
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE  
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO  
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW  
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

***"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.  
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR  
OPPRESSORS."***

ISAIAH 14:2

**3**

***"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."***

ISAIAH 19:16

**4**

***"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"***

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

**LEVITICUS 26:8**

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

**JOSHUA 23:10**

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO  
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

**ISAIAH 41:11-12**

8

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

**ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2**

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**

**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

**OBEDIAH 1:15**

9

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
TO SHINE BY DAY,  
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS**

TO SHINE BY NIGHT,  
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE,  
WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.  
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.

YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

## 12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

## 13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.

AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

**14**

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

**15**

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;*

THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.

I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

**ISRAEL IS FOREVER!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the destructive spirit**  
**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
**AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA**  
**I *RELEASE THE* **burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING****  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND***  
***OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,***  
***CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND***  
***PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***  
**AND IN HER TERRITORIES,**  
**IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
***every demonic attack and their power***  
***and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive***  
***IN THESE PLACES***  
***ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,***

**SHALL BE PREVENTED**  
**BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
**AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA**  
**SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**  
**PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES**  
**OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:**

**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE**  
**OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,**  
**AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET**

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING

THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL

THE LORD HE IS ABLE

AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD

AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:

SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST

HE REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,

LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,

NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;

BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,

THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,

THAT I AM THE LORD,

EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.

FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction;  
the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the  
punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's  
men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness  
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness  
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES** AGAINST them,

**AND LIKE** Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; they **DO NOT CONCEAL it**;  
**WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**

**FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE**

**IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF**  
**SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD**

**FOR**

**NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE**  
**WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO**

**WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action**

**AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**NOW**

**I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,**  
**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked**

**LORD**

**FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**

**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**

**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,

**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU**.

**4**

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

**5**

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;*  
*I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*  
*I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;*  
*I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

**WHEN MY** *enemies* **TURN BACK,**  
**THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.**  
*FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;*  
*YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.*  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,**  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**  
**AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;**  
**EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

**6**

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;**

HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.  
**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,**  
**A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

8

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**  
**WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;**  
**HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

9

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
**CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM** **THOSE WHO HATE ME,**  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

10

*the nations* **HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**  
**WHICH they MADE;**

**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**PSALM 9:15-18**

**11**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.**

**SELAH.**

**PSALM 9:19-20**

**12**

**WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;  
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.  
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER  
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,  
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.**

**PROVERBS 3:24-26**

**13**

**THE LORD DETESTS the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.**

THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

HE MOCKS proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.  
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;  
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.  
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,  
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.  
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS  
AND BURNING SULFUR;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,  
HE LOVES JUSTICE;  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.  
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.  
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;

**NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked **PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**  
**AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;**  
**BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,**  
**FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;  
**The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**  
**AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

18

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,**  
**AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.**  
**THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;**  
**THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

**the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**  
**BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked**  
**OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.**

**HOPE IN THE LORD**  
**AND KEEP HIS WAY.**  
**HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;**  
**WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.**

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.

THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.  
*PSALM 37:8*

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

*PSALM 37:9*

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE  
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,

*it is MY enemies and MY foes*  
**WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."**

PSALM 27:2

**33**

**GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,**  
**A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.**  
**IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,**  
**HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;**  
**HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.**  
**HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;**  
**HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.**

**whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil**  
**CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.**  
**WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT**  
**FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.**  
**THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;**  
**THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.**

PSALM 7:11-16

**34**

**THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,**  
**THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.**  
**THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,**  
**BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,**  
**AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.**  
**NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:20-22

**35**

**"PRAISE YOU LORD,**  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**

FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36  
"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37  
"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,  
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.  
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38  
'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,  
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39  
'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN

**YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**41**

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

**42**

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**

**AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."**

PROVERBS 1:28-33

**43**

**ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;**

**LET those who contend WITH THE LORD**

**WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD**

**BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.**

**STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;**

**LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.**

**44**

**LET GOD ARISE,**

**LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,**

**AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**

PSALM 68:2

**45**

***DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,***

***AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.***

***FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;***

***the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.***

***MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,***

***AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;***

***FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,***

***AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?***

PROVERBS 24:19-22

**46**

***LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,***

***FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.***

JOB 15:31

**47**

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

**48**

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

**49**

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

**50**

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.**

**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."**

JEREMIAH 21:14

**51**

**LET GOD ARISE,**

**LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED**  
**AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**  
**FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE**  
**HIS enemies FROM death.**

52

***I WILL MAKE*** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. ***THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB***

ISAIAH 49:26

***I WILL STRIKE*** them with a plague and destroy them--***AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN*** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

***babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.***

ISAIAH 13:19

54

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**  
**of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

55

**WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?**  
**AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted**  
**your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF**

## **ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

**56**

**HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,  
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

**57**

**"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?  
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;  
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

**58**

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

**59**

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A  
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

**60**

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND  
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S  
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

**61**

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR**

IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;  
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,

**EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

**68**

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

EZEKIEL 22:12

**69**

**"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**

AMOS 5:12

**70**

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

MICAH 2:8

**71**

**"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."**

MICAH 3:2

**72**

**"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"**

MICAH 3:11

**70**

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

**71**

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37-12-15

**72**

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

**73**

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

**74**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

**75**

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"**

EXEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,  
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;  
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO **WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO**  
**AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE **death.**"

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?  
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,

## **WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

JOB 35:6

**84**

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

PROVERBS 1:31

**85**

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

PROVERBS 1:32

**86**

***AND **you** WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

PROVERBS 5:12

**87**

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

PROVERBS 12:1

**88**

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

PROVERBS 12:32

**89**

***THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.***

PROVERBS 20:2

**90**

***MAKING A FORTUNE BY **a lying tongue** is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.***

PROVERBS 21:6

91

*"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES AGAINST** them, **AND LIKE** Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; that **DO NOT CONCEAL** it; **WOE TO** them, **FOR** they **HAVE BROUGHT** disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

*"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.*

*HIGAION. SELAH."*

PSALM 9:16

93

***LET** his own eyes **EYES SEE** his **DESTRUCTION**;  
**LET** him **DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.***

JOB 21:20

94

***THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND** the wicked;  
**HIS SOUL HATES** the lover of violence.  
**ON** the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE**;  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL  
SEE HIS FACE.***

PSALM 11:5-7

95

***FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT** the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.***

PSALM 1:6

96

***HE GAVE** them **HAIL FOR RAIN,**  
**WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.***

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED** *the foes;*  
**HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED** *them.*

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON** *them;*  
**MAY** *they* **BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**  
**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**  
**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.**  
**NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST** *them.*

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,**  
**DECLARES THE LORD,**  
**BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON** *him* **WITH PLAGUE AND**  
**BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,**  
**FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON** *him and on his troops and on the many*  
**nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

**"BUT BECAUSE OF** *your hard and unrepentant heart,* **you ARE**  
**STORING UP WRATH AGAINST** *yourself* **FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,**  
**WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD**

WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!  
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO

TRUTH AGAINST **them** WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST **all**  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold **THE TRUTH** in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER **GOOD**, OR WHETHER **evil**."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF **your** hard and unrepentant heart, **you ARE**  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST **yourself** FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH **them** FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR **their** feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed BLOOD,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie **IN WAIT FOR** their **OWN BLOOD**;  
they **AMBUSH ONLY** themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**115**

"**BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**  
**BUT** he who hardens his heart **FALLS INTO TROUBLE.**"

PROVERBS 28:14

**116**

"**FOR** they **KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE**  
**UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES.**"

AMOS 3:10

**117**

"**BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO**  
**TRUTH AGAINST** them **WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS...**"

ROMANS 2:2,3

**118**

"**FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST** all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold **THE TRUTH** in  
**unrighteousness;**"

ROMANS 1:18

**119**

"**FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**  
**WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER** **GOOD,** **OR WHETHER** **evil.**"

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**120\***

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,

**FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.**  
**LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.**  
**EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU**  
**AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.**  
**O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN** wickedness;  
**YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF** the wicked.  
**THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**FOR YOU HATE** all who do evil.  
**YOU WILL DESTROY** those who tell lies.  
**THE LORD DETESTS** murderers and deceivers.

**121**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;**  
**I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.**  
**LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,**  
**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**  
**MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

**MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them guilty.  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, **destructions** ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND **you** HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** the gates of death

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO **hell**,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

**PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

*PSALM 9*

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

*PSALM 34:17*

**124**

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

*DEUTERONOMY 4:7*

**125**

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

*PSALM 34:4*

**126**

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

*PSALM 145:19*

**127**

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.**

*PSALM 91:15*

**128**

**THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS**

AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT **ALL** the wicked **HE WILL DESTROY.**  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

**130**

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

**131**

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**

**THE LORD IS FAR FROM** the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

**133**

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**

VENGEANCE UPON *them*, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY *the wicked*, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS *the plans* OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS *the purpose* OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

*the accuser of* THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,  
*he who accuses* US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, **LET ME NOT BE** *ashamed,*  
**FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.**  
**LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;**  
**LET them BE silent in the grave.**  
**LET their lying lips BE silenced,**  
**FOR WITH pride and contempt**  
**they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;**  
**LISTEN TO MY WORDS.**  
**COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?**  
**WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,**  
**WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"**  
**AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"**  
**WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES**  
**AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?**

FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;  
HE SEES *their every step.*  
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness  
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.  
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,  
THAT *they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
*They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,*  
*SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.*  
*BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?*  
*IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?*  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'  
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,

A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.  
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,  
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,  
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. •EPHESIANS 4:27  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.  
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.  
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*  
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.

BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;

JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.

BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.

WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,

KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?

DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE

ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

**THROUGH** his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he  
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES.** **YET** he will be  
broken off,

BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**  
**of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

155

***I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be***  
***drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND***  
***WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR***  
***REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB***

ISAIAH 49:26

***I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL***  
***MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.***

NUMBERS 14:12

156

***"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,***  
***AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,***  
***IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."***

PSALM 92:7

157

***"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!***  
***FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT***  
***you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.***

ACTS 13:41

158

***PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,***  
***A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.*** PROVERBS 16:18  
***FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE***

OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE  
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

1 PETER 5:5

159

"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."

ISAIAH 29:14

160

"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES  
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms  
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;  
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."

ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,  
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;  
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,  
you SHALL BE DEVoured  
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

**1 SAMUEL 12:15**

**167**

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

**1 SAMUEL 12:25**

**168**

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

**ISAIAH 3:25**

**169**

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

**ISAIAH 3:11**

**170**

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

**ECCLESIASTES 8:13**

**171**

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,  
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

**PROVERBS 12:14**

**172**

**LORD,  
SHALL the throne of iniquity,  
which devises evil by law,**

have fellowship **WITH YOU?**  
they gather together against  
**THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**AND** condemn **INNOCENT BLOOD.**  
**BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,**  
**AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.**  
**HE HAS BROUGHT ON** them their own iniquity.  
**AND SHALL CUT** them **OFF IN** their own wickedness;  
**THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT** them **OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

**173**

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,**  
**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR** *enemies;*  
**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR** *foes.*  
**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**  
**YOU WILL BURN** *them* **UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**  
**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW** *them* **UP IN HIS WRATH,**  
**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME** *them.*  
**YOU WILL DESTROY** *their* **DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**  
**their** **POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**  
**THOUGH THEY PLOT** *evil* **AGAINST YOU**  
*and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*  
**YOU WILL MAKE** *them* **TURN** *their* **BACKS**  
**WHEN YOU AIM AT** *them* **WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;**  
**WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

**THE LORD IS AN** *enemy* **TO OUR** *enemies*  
**AND OPPOSE** *those* **WHO OPPOSE US.**

THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

*EXODUS 23*

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

*PSALM 7:11-16*

**176**

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.

FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU

AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*

I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, **destructions** ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND **you** HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.

**WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;**  
**HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!**  
**CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,**  
**YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death**  
**THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE**  
**IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.**  
**I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY**  
**MADE;**  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
**THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**  
**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
**AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,**  
**DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;**  
**LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.**  
**PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,**  
**THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT**  
**MEN.**  
**SELAH.**

180

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

181

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

**183**

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*  
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

**184**

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,

INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE  
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR  
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.

WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.

YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.  
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

188

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;

LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.

they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

*MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;*

*MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,*

*INTO THE MIRY PITS,*

*NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.*

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**  
**GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

**192**

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,**  
**BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.**  
**I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL**  
**HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

**193**

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,**  
**A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST** the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the  
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--**AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,**  
**AND DEFEATS** them,

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**  
**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.**  
**BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**194**

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!**  
**YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.**

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked *SPRING UP LIKE GRASS*,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity *FLOURISH*,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

**195**

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

**196**

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**200**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**201**

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**202**

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
NUMBERS 14:12  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

**203**

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN  
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

*LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES  
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS  
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE  
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.*

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**205**

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS

FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;  
LUKE 18:27

206  
PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

207  
THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.  
DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
*"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity*  
*AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.*  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."  
PSALM 94:23

208  
the wicked PERISH,

the enemies **OF THE LORD;**  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they **VANISH;**  
**LIKE SMOKE** they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED** the nations,  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED** the wicked;  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT** their name **FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN** them,  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their establishments  
**EVEN** the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

the nations **HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**  
**WHICH** they **MADE;**  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
**the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,  
**AND ALL** the nations **THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

211

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

212

**the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

213

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY**  
**DESTROYING ALL OUR** enemies and their doings  
**ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE**  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
**AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT**  
**SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.**

215

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO** those who trouble  
**ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE**  
**CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS**  
**REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL**  
**ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND**  
**DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,***  
**BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.**  
***YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;***  
***THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.***  
**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN**  
**ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;**  
**AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION**

I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,  
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

2

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,  
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,  
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT  
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS  
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:  
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]  
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:

LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND  
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

**7**

AND NOW, , WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD  
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK  
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE  
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY  
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

**9**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:  
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO  
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

**10**

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;  
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

**11**

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:  
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

**12**

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;  
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:  
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

13

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM  
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

14

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:  
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,  
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

16

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

17

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND  
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET  
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE  
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT  
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF  
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE  
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

21

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY, **DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.**

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

22

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE burdened again by a yoke of slavery.**

GALATIANS 5:1

23

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE.

24

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,  
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

25

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?  
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

26

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,  
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;  
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND  
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF  
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT  
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME  
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET  
BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION  
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY  
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE **CROSS**, DISREGARDING ITS  
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE  
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM  
sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER  
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE **AGAINST sin.**

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM  
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY  
HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

\*\*\*\*\*

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**AS AT THE RED SEA**

**TO DELIVER US**

**SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**

**BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,**  
**THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!**

SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES  
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;  
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised  
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked  
they who have  
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
that they should defy  
US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

SAYS THE LORD

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"

SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS  
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS

"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION  
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS  
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

*of the wicked and unrighteous leaders*

**SAYS THE LORD**  
**MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF**  
**GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S**  
**MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE.**  
**"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR**  
**TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY**  
**MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM *dead*, AND SOME OF THEM**  
**WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,**  
**AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU,**  
**AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU;**  
**BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR;**  
**NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"**

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

**THUS**  
**IT REMAINS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
***all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;***  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
***TODAY they be no more!***

PSALM 37:10

**YET**  
**AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS**  
**AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,**  
**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**  
**THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,**  
**"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."**  
**BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,**

"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME  
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE  
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."

THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,

"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."

AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,

"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

ooo  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.  
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO  
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT  
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN,  
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG  
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY  
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:11-14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER

you are a wicked person **OR JUST** an unbeliever  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
**WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD**  
**DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.**

1 JOHN 5:11-12

HE WILL **PUNISH** THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, **THE WRATH** OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
**BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.**

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, **THE UNBELIEVERS** WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, **AWAY FROM** THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:9

**BUT**  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;

AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, **EVERY ONE OF YOU**, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
**YOUR** sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

**THEREFORE,**

**YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**

**YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**

**BE**

**WASHED,**

**SANCTIFIED,**

**JUSTIFIED**

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT **OF YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**

FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND

**YOUR** CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness

**THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR** MOUTH:**

**"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD**

**IS MY MASTER**

**AND**

**GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT**

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

PRAISE THE LORD  
NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,  
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,  
YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU  
TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF HIS HOLY PEOPLE IN THE  
KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED YOU  
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT YOU INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
HE LOVES, JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM YOU HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:12-14

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
FOR YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh=sensory mechanism*  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE YOU, HIS EKKLESIA, FREE FROM  
*the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

IT IS WRITTEN

"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT  
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.  
DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND]  
WISE IN HIS OWN EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT?  
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM."

PROVERBS 26:11-12

BUT

"THERE IS [NOW NO DISTINCTION IN REGARD TO  
SALVATION]NEITHER *JEW* NOR *GREEK*, THERE IS NEITHER  
*SLAVE* NOR FREE, THERE IS NEITHER MALE NOR FEMALE; FOR  
WE [WHO BELIEVE] ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS [NO ONE  
CAN CLAIM A SPIRITUAL SUPERIORITY.]"

GALATIANS 3:28

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AM THE CHILD OF GOD.  
THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED DOES NOT MAKE ME A SLAVE, SO THAT I LIVE  
IN fear AGAIN; RATHER THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED BROUGHT ABOUT MY  
ADOPTION TO SONSHIP. AND BY HIM I CRY, "ABBA, FATHER.  
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR:  
HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED  
HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE

**UNIVERSE.**<sup>HEBREWS 1:2</sup>--IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that  
he stands for **WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH**  
**HIM.**

<sup>ROMANS 8:14-17</sup>

## 2

**HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM,  
AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND  
HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.**

**BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE  
GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO  
BELIEVE IN HIS NAME: WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF  
THE WILL OF THE FLESH,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD.**

<sup>JOHN 1:10-13</sup>

## 3

**"THIS MEANS THAT IT IS NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE FLESH WHO ARE  
THE CHILDREN OF GOD, BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE PROMISE ARE  
COUNTED AS OFFSPRING."**

<sup>ROMANS 9:8</sup>

**HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO HIMSELF AS SONS THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL,**

<sup>EPHESIANS 1:5</sup>

**"FOR YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS**

<sup>GALATIANS 3:26</sup>

**AND I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU,  
AND YOU SHALL BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO ME,"  
SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.**

<sup>2 CORINTHIANS 6:18</sup>

## 4

**SEE WHAT KIND OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US,  
THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD;**

AND SO WE ARE.  
THE REASON WHY **THE WORLD DOES NOT** KNOW US IS THAT **IT DID**  
**NOT** KNOW HIM. BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW,  
AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED;  
BUT WE KNOW  
THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM,  
FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.  
YOU WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM  
MAKE YOURSELF PURE,  
AS HE IS PURE.

1 JOHN 3:1-3

5

THE REASON THE SON OF GOD APPEARED  
**WAS TO DESTROY** *the devil's work.*  
NO ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD WILL CONTINUE TO **sin**,  
BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN THEM; THEY CANNOT  
GO ON **sinning**, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN BORN OF GOD.  
BY THIS IT IS EVIDENT WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD,  
*and who are the children of the devil:*  
*whoever does not PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD,*  
*nor is the one who does not LOVE HIS BROTHER.*

1 JOHN 3:8-10

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW  
TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE  
FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!

MATTHEW 7:11

6

BEFORE THE COMING OF THIS FAITH, WE WERE HELD IN CUSTODY  
UNDER THE LAW, LOCKED UP UNTIL THE FAITH THAT WAS TO COME  
WOULD BE REVEALED. SO THE LAW WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL  
CHRIST CAME THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH.  
NOW THAT THIS FAITH HAS COME,

WE ARE NO LONGER UNDER A GUARDIAN.  
SO IN CHRIST JESUS WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD THROUGH FAITH,  
FOR ALL OF US WHO WERE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST HAVE CLOTHED  
OURSELVES WITH CHRIST. THERE IS NEITHER JEW NOR GENTILE,  
NEITHER slave NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE MALE AND FEMALE, FOR WE  
ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.  
IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND  
HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:23-29

NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT  
DIFFER AT ALL FROM a slave, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS  
UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY  
THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN  
bondage under the elements of the world. BUT WHEN THE  
FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN  
OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO  
WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS  
SONS.

AND BECAUSE WE ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF  
HIS SON INTO OUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!"  
THEREFORE WE ARE NO LONGER slaves BUT SONS, AND IF SONS,  
THEN HEIRS OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 4:1-7

## 7

I BESEECH YOU BRETHREN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT  
YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD=LOVE,  
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.

DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS AGE BUT BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY  
MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD,  
WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL. ROMANS 12:1-2--FOR

YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE=THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST;  
THEREFORE GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT,  
WHICH ARE GOD'S. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:20--FOR I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE  
GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG YOU, NOT TO THINK  
MORE HIGHLY THAN YOU OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY,  
AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE  
THE MEASURE OF FAITH.

FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,  
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,  
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY  
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS  
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,  
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;  
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING,  
HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING;  
HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION;  
HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY;  
HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE;  
HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.  
ROMANS 12:3-8  
SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT,  
HIS CALLING FOR YOUR LIFE.

## **8**

IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER  
NOT TO BE ESTEEMED--BY MEN  
NOT TO BE SECURE--IN MY OWN ABILITY  
NOT TO BE IN CONTROL--OF MY LIFE  
BUT TO BE  
A GOD DEPENDENT MAN/WOMAN:  
NOT RELYING ON MY OWN UNDERSTANDING

BUT WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT  
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, AND RESTING  
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST  
JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD--  
HE MADE US PURE AND HOLY, AND HE FREED US FROM SIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

AND THOUGH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT  
UNDER GRACE, WE WERE ALL DAMAGE GOODS  
WHEN WE CAME TO JESUS=YESHUA, THEREFORE  
WE HAVE TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHICH DWELLS IN US TO CLEANSE US OF ALL THE DAMAGES  
OF OUR PAST LIVES THAT WE BE RESTORED.

NOW  
PERSECUTION COMES FOR THE WORD SAKE.

MARK 4:17

TO CAUSE YOU TO THINK THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE  
WON'T COME TO PASS IN YOUR LIVE.  
BUT LOVE NEVER fails!

9

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"BUT MARK THIS:** *there will be terrible times in the last days.*  
*people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful,*  
*proud, abusive, disobedient to their PARENTS, ungrateful, unholy,*  
*without LOVE, unforgiving, slanderous, without SELF-CONTROL,*  
*brutal, not LOVERS OF THE GOOD, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers*  
*of pleasure RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD--having a form of*  
**GODLINESS BUT denying ITS POWER.**

**I HAVE NOTHING** *to do with such people.*  
*they are the kind who worm their way into HOMES and gain control*  
*over gullible women, who are loaded down with sins*

*and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always **LEARNING BUT** never able **TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.***  
*Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed **MOSES, SO ALSO** these teachers oppose **THE TRUTH.** They are men of depraved minds, who, as far as the faith is concerned, are rejected. **BUT** they will not get very far **BECAUSE,** as in the case of those men, their folly will be clear to everyone.*

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9

**10**

"INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY LIVES IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED, while evil men and imposters go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. **BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT, AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17

**11**

**SO GET RID OF all the filth and evil IN YOUR LIVES, AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.**

JAMES 1:21

**BE NOT *ashamed* OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO**

THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO THE  
GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING  
RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST  
TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD  
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
and not by your sensory mechanisms.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE  
BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN  
YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND  
THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE.  
THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING those who try  
to deceive YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM  
HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH  
YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND  
AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT counterfeit--JUST AS IT HAS  
TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN,  
CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE  
CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

## **12**

"NOW WE ARE TO WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION--TO  
CONTINUALLY WORK TO BRING SOMETHING TO COMPLETION OR  
FRUITION--WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING=WITH REVERENCE AND  
RESPECT AND AWE=A HEALTHY FEAR OF offending GOD THROUGH  
disobedience AND AN AWE AND RESPECT FOR HIS MAJESTY AND  
HOLINESS BY ACTIVELY PURSUING OBEDIENCE IN THE PROCESS OF  
SANCTIFICATION, FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN US TO WILL

AND TO ACT ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING

PSALM 2:11

THUS WE WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION BY GOING TO THE VERY  
SOURCE OF OUR SALVATION--THE WORD OF GOD--WHEREIN WE  
RENEW OUR HEARTS AND MINDS ROMANS 12:1-2. COMING INTO HIS  
PRESENCE WITH A SPIRIT OF REVERENCE AND AWE."

13

DON'T BE AFRAID OR TIMID TO BOLDLY USE  
THE BLOOD AND THE NAME  
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DELIVERS US  
FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS UNDER THE CURSE=THE PUNISHMENT:  
SPIRITUAL DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM GOD,  
SICKNESS AND POVERTY BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN.  
AND THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES US ACCESS TO  
REDEMPTION=SALVATION:  
ETERNAL LIFE OR RECONCILIATION TO GOD, HEALING AND FINANCIAL  
PROSPERITY THROUGH THE DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION OF  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST NOW WE STEP OUT BY FAITH WITH  
ALL BOLDNESS TO LAY HOLD OF OUR SALVATION, OF OUR  
REDEMPTION, OF OUR DELIVERANCE,  
WE DEMAND, WE COMMAND IN HIS NAME THAT the work of the  
devil BE OVERTURNED AND THE WILL OF GOD BE DONE.  
FOR IT IS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE THAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND  
WONDERS ARE DONE.

14

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER YOU

FOR YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE  
FOR YOU, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO FREEDOM;  
BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM as an opportunity for the flesh.  
RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER IN LOVE. THE ENTIRE LAW IS  
FULFILLED IN A SINGLE DECREE:  
"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."  
BUT IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER,  
BEWARE LEST YOU BE CONSUMED BY ONE ANOTHER!  
GALATIANS 5:13-15

15  
THUS  
WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER  
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE  
DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED  
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE  
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND  
AUTHORITY.

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS  
"IT IS FINISHED"  
YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF  
THE CROSS  
FOR OUR SALVATION;  
GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST  
IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:  
FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:  
IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;  
ROMANS 4:16  
GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH  
AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;  
FAITH without WORK=FAITH without LOVE IS DEAD.  
THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH

EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

16

TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME AND  
THAT I AM TEACHING, BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT

YOU ARE CALLED TO BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD, YOU WHO BELIEVE  
AND ARE BAPTIZED--IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH  
WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH  
FIRE--WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW YOU WHO BELIEVE: IN  
THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD YOU WILL CAST OUT **demons**; YOU WILL SPEAK WITH NEW  
TONGUES; YOU WILL TAKE UP **serpents**; AND IF YOU DRINK **anything**  
**deadly**, IT WILL BY NO MEANS **hurt** YOU; YOU WILL LAY HANDS ON  
**THE SICK,**  
AND THEY SHALL RECOVER.

MARK 16:17-18

17

SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH  
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;  
AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:  
NOT OF WORKS, **LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.**

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY

FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU **HAD NEVER SINNED.**

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;  
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE  
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND

**AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS**  
**AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH**  
**AS TO SHRINK FROM death,**  
**EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

18

MAY I STRONGLY SUGGEST THAT YOU **not strive**  
"to not sin" or to "try to BE A BETTER PERSON",  
OR TO "DO EVERYTHING RIGHT" INSTEAD  
UNDER THE WORD OF GOD **STAND**

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST  
SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL  
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY  
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN  
THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?  
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;  
BE **NOT** afraid, NEITHER BE **dismayed**;  
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

19

THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH  
A GREAT CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US **THROW OFF**  
everything that hinders and **the sin** that so easily  
entangles. AND LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE  
THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US, FIXING OUR EYES ON  
JESUS, THE PIONEER AND PERFECTER OF FAITH. FOR  
THE JOY SET BEFORE HIM HE ENDURED **THE CROSS**,  
SCORNING **ITS** shame, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT  
HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO  
ENDURED SUCH OPPOSITION FROM **sinners**, SO THAT  
YOU, I, WE WILL NOT grow weary and lose HEART.

HEBREWS 12:1-3

20

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING**  
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING  
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR **US**, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every  
lawless deed=**all iniquity** AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN  
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE **NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE**  
**OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS**, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

21\*

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil.

**FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST** the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**  
**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;**  
**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.**

**FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,**  
**I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST**  
**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**  
**I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD**  
**COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;**  
**TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,**  
**THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE**  
**REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.**  
**I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,**  
**NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD**  
**WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.**  
**MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,**  
**A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.**  
**I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the**  
**evil one,**

**THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.**

**AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION**  
**THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.**

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN  
CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT  
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED  
DISREGARD **the enemy**; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR  
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD  
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

IT IS WRITTEN:  
FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,  
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

ROMANS 8:6

THUS

TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHRISTIANS WHO ARE MY  
BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD  
OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND  
MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!

BUT

"WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU?  
THEY COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU  
WANT WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT.  
YOU ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT,  
SO YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET  
YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD  
FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE  
YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE  
YOU PLEASURE.

YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD. IF ALL YOU WANT IS  
YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD EVERY CHANCE YOU  
GET, YOU END UP ENEMIES OF GOD AND HIS WAYS!-DON'T YOU  
REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD MAKES YOU AN ENEMY  
OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:

IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF  
AN ENEMY OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO  
MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS  
CAUSED TO DWELL IN US."

JAMES 4:1-5

"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?

IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM.

FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE."

1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17

"IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,  
IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,  
THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU."

PSALM 66:18

"WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT LISTEN TO SINNERS,  
BUT HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM  
AND DOES HIS WILL."

JOHN 9:31

"DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO  
SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU  
OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH,  
OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?"

ROMANS 6:16

SAYS THE LORD:

"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT  
WHEN HE PROPHESED ABOUT YOU:  
'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,  
BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.  
THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;  
THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'

MATTHEW 15:7-8

'YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH  
THE WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].--MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF  
GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE  
WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.'

JAMES 4:4

FOR

"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.  
FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;  
YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.  
YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."

MATTHEW 6:24

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE

WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER  
IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE  
FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF  
LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.  
AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF:  
BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."

1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND  
THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL  
KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED  
FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.  
FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE  
ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS,  
AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.  
BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL  
THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT,  
AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."

MATTHEW 7:13-14

AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."

JAMES 4:6

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA  
FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR  
DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL,  
UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND  
WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS,  
WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS  
TO BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT  
THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD. THAT THEY RESIST THE DEVIL, AND HE  
WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE  
WILL COME NEAR TO THEM. THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS,

AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS, THAT THEY NO LONGER BE  
DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY GRIEVE, MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY  
CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM,  
THAT THEY HUMBLE THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL  
EXALT THEM TO BE VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE.  
FOR A BROKEN HEART AND CONTRITE SPIRIT  
YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

23

THERE ARE THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW GOD, IN WORKS THEY  
DENY HIM, BEING abominable, disobedient, AND disqualified FOR  
EVERY GOOD WORK.

TITUS 1:16

BUT

I A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
I BE HOLY=I AM EMPOWERED WITH THE FRUIT OF THE  
SPIRIT FOR JESUS CHRIST IS HOLY:

1 PETER 1:16

I KNOW GOD  
AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO  
GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF  
LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

24

AS FOR US THE CHURCH, WE SPEAK THE THINGS WHICH ARE PROPER  
FOR SOUND DOCTRINE. THAT YOU THE OLDER MEN BE SOBER,  
REVERENT, TEMPERATE, SOUND IN FAITH, IN LOVE IN PATIENCE; YOU  
THE OLDER WOMEN LIKEWISE, BE REVERENT IN BEHAVIOR, not  
slanderers, not given to much wine, TEACHERS OF GOOD

THINGS--ADMONISH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO LOVE THEIR  
HUSBANDS, TO LOVE THEIR CHILDREN, TO BE DISCREET, CHASTE,  
HOMEMAKERS, GOOD, OBEDIENT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THAT THE  
WORD OF GOD MAY NOT BE blasphemed.

TITUS 2:1-5

LIKEWISE, WE EXHORT THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SOBER-MINDED, IN  
ALL THINGS SHOWING YOURSELVES TO BE A PATTERN OF GOOD  
WORKS;  
IN DOCTRINE SHOWING INTEGRITY, REVERENCE, INCORRUPTIBILITY,  
SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE condemned, that one who is an  
opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say OF YOU.

TITUS 2:6-8

WE EXHORT BONDSERVANTS TO BE OBEDIENT TO THEIR OWN  
MASTERS, TO BE WELL PLEASING IN ALL THINGS, NOT ANSWERING  
BACK, NOT PILFERING, BUT SHOWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT YOU  
MAY ADORN THE DOCTRINE OF GOD OUR SAVIOR IN ALL THINGS.

TITUS 2:9-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING  
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR  
THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR  
GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY  
LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS  
OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD  
WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

*THEREFORE WE THE BELIEVERS WE BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND*

**AUTHORITIES, WE BE OBEDIENT AND READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK,  
WE *malign* NO ONE, AND WE BE PEACEABLE AND GENTLE, SHOWING  
FULL CONSIDERATION TO EVERYONE.**

**FOR AT ONE TIME WE TOO WERE *foolish, disobedient, led astray, and  
enslaved to all sorts of desires and pleasures--living in malice and  
envy, hateful, and hating one another.***

**BUT WHEN THE KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR AND HIS LOVE FOR  
MANKIND APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BY THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS  
WE HAD DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY, THROUGH THE  
WASHING OF NEW BIRTH AND RENEWAL BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS  
IS THE SPIRIT HE POURED OUT ON US ABUNDANTLY THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS  
GRACE, WE WOULD BECOME HEIRS WITH THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.  
THIS SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY. AND WE UNDERSTAND THE  
EMPHASIS PUT ON THESE THINGS, SO THAT WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED  
GOD ARE TAKING CARE TO DEVOTE OURSELVES TO GOOD DEEDS.  
THESE THINGS ARE EXCELLENT AND PROFITABLE FOR THE PEOPLE.**

**TITUS 3:1-8**

**BUT WE AVOID foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments, and  
quarrels about the law, because these things are pointless and  
worthless.**

**WE reject a divisive man AFTER A FIRST AND SECOND ADMONITION,  
KNOWING THAT such a man is corrupt and sinful;  
he is self-condemned.**

**TITUS 3:9-10**

**AND OUR PEOPLE MUST ALSO LEARN TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO  
GOOD WORKS IN ORDER TO MEET THE PRESSING NEEDS OF OTHERS,  
SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE UNFRUITFUL.  
ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND YOU GREETINGS  
GREETINGS TO THOSE WHO LOVE US IN THE FAITH.  
GRACE BE WITH ALL OF US.**

**TITUS 3:14-15**

SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH  
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;  
AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:  
NOT OF WORKS, **LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.**

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY  
FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU **HAD NEVER SINNED.**

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;  
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE  
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND  
IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

*WE BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT  
OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS*

***NO ONE** WILL SEE THE LORD*

***SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!***

**AND WE DEFEAT** the devil **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS**  
**AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH**  
**AS TO SHRINK FROM** death,  
**EVEN** death **ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL THINGS THAT YOU MAY  
PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS.

THUS, THE WAY I DO IT IS THAT  
DAILY I TAKE UP MY CROSS AND FOLLOW HIM,  
MEANING, WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
IN HIS WORD AND BY THE LEADING OF HIS SPIRIT I DO IT  
MEANING I TRUST AND OBEY HIM. WHY? BECAUSE  
MY MASTER JESUS CHRIST **died** FOR ME, GREATER LOVE HAS  
**NO ONE** THAN THIS, THAT HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME HIS  
FRIEND. I AM HIS FRIEND IF I DO WHAT HE COMMANDS ME.  
THIS IS HIS COMMAND TO ME: LOVE ONE ANOTHER.

JOHN 15:13-14, 17

SELAH-1

YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN  
YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE WOMAN  
EVERYTHING IN YOU=YOUR SPIRIT IS OF GOD,  
AND ALL THINGS ARE OF GOD

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18

*YOUR SOUL=YOUR MIND, YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS,  
WHICH ARE YOUR THINKER, YOUR CHOOSER, AND YOUR FEELER  
WHICH FORM YOUR CHARACTER;  
WE ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAVE THE POWER-THE  
ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY  
CHOOSE OUR OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU  
BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH  
CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.*

*AND YOUR BODY IS NOW THE LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT I BESEECH YOU THEREFORE,  
BROTHERS, AND SISTERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, THAT YOU  
PRESENT YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO  
GOD, YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE. ROMANS 12:1 FOR YOU ARE NOW A*

***PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND HOLINESS!***

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW  
MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"  
MATTHEW 7:11

***SELAH-2***

AND NOW YOU WHO WERE THIRSTY AND HAVE COME TO CHRIST  
JESUS=YESHUA AND DRANK. YOU WHO BELIEVE IN HIM, AS  
SCRIPTURE HAS SAID, RIVERS OF LIVING WATER WILL FLOW FROM  
WITHIN YOU.<sup>JOHN 7:37-38</sup>--THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT GIVEN TO EACH ONE

OF US FOR THE PROFIT OF ALL:

THE WORD OF WISDOM,

THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE,

THE GIFT OF FAITH,

THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,

THE WORKING OF MIRACLES,

THE GIFT OF PROPHECY,

DISCERNING OF SPIRITS,

DIFFERENT KINDS OF TONGUES,

THE INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES.

ONE AND THE SAME SPIRIT WORKS ALL THESE THINGS,  
DISTRIBUTING TO EACH ONE OF US INDIVIDUALLY AS HE WILLS.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:7-11

DESIRE, THEN, EARNESTLY THESE SPIRITUALS GIFTS AND DON'T BE  
AFRAID TO TRY AND STIR THESE GIFTS UP WITH THE LORD ALLOWING  
HIM TO COME IN AND MANIFEST HIMSELF THROUGH YOU TO HELP  
YOURSELF OR SOMEBODY ELSE AND SAVE, HEAL, RESCUE, DELIVER  
AND DISCIPLE OTHERS THROUGH YOU.

2 JOHN 6:6

***SELAH-3***

***PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT  
YOU MAY PROPHECY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT  
SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM;***

HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES.  
BUT HE WHO PROPHESES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION  
AND COMFORT TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES  
HIMSELF, BUT HE WHO PROPHESES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH  
YOU ALL SPOKE WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU  
PROPHESED;  
FOR HE WHO PROPHESES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH  
TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY  
RECEIVE EDIFICATION.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5

#### SELAH-4

GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS  
VERY MOMENT LEADING YOU AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL  
TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.  
FOR AS MANY AS ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, THESE ARE  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE. FOR YOU DID NOT  
RECEIVE *the spirit of bondage again to fear*, BUT YOU  
RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION BY WHOM WE CRY OUT,  
"ABBA, FATHER."  
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT  
WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND IF CHILDREN, THEN HEIRS:  
HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST--WHO IS  
APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD  
MADE THE UNIVERSE. •HEBREWS 1:2--IF INDEED WE SUFFER=WE  
RESIST *the devil and all that he stands for* WITH HIM,  
THAT WE MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:14-17

#### SELAH-5

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER  
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE

DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED  
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE  
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND  
AUTHORITY.

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS  
"IT IS FINISHED"

YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF  
THE CROSS

FOR OUR SALVATION;  
GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST  
IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:  
IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH  
AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;  
FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS DEAD.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH  
EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

SELAH-6

TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME AND  
THAT I AM TEACHING, BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT

YOU ARE CALLED TO BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD, YOU WHO BELIEVE  
AND ARE BAPTIZED--IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH  
WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH  
FIRE--WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW YOU WHO BELIEVE: IN  
THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF

GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER YOU WILL CAST OUT **demons**;  
YOU WILL SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES; YOU WILL TAKE UP  
serpents; AND IF YOU DRINK **anything deadly**, IT WILL BY NO MEANS  
**hurt** YOU; YOU WILL LAY HANDS ON **THE SICK**,  
AND THEY SHALL RECOVER.

MARK 16:17-18

### SELAH-8

THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN MADE RIGHT IN GOD'S SIGHT BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD BECAUSE OF WHAT JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD HAS DONE FOR US. BECAUSE OF OUR FAITH, CHRIST HAS BROUGHT US INTO THIS PLACE OF UNDESERVED PRIVILEGE WHERE WE NOW STAND, AND WE CONFIDENTLY AND JOYFULLY LOOK FORWARD TO SHARING GOD'S GLORY.

ROMANS 5:1-2

WE CAN REJOICE, TOO, WHEN WE **RUN INTO PROBLEMS AND TRIALS**, FOR WE KNOW THAT THEY HELP US DEVELOP ENDURANCE. AND ENDURANCE DEVELOPS STRENGTH OF CHARACTER, AND CHARACTER STRENGTHENS OUR CONFIDENT HOPE OF SALVATION. AND THIS HOPE WILL NOT LEAD TO **disappointment**. FOR WE KNOW HOW DEARLY GOD LOVES US, BECAUSE HE HAS GIVEN US THE HOLY SPIRIT TO FILL OUR HEARTS WITH HIS LOVE.

ROMANS 5:3-5

**WHEN WE WERE UTTERLY helpless**, CHRIST CAME AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME AND **DIED FOR US SINNERS**. NOW, MOST PEOPLE WOULD NOT BE WILLING TO DIE FOR AN UPRIGHT PERSON, THOUGH SOMEONE MIGHT PERHAPS BE WILLING TO DIE FOR A PERSON WHO IS ESPECIALLY GOOD. BUT GOD SHOWED HIS GREAT LOVE FOR US BY SENDING CHRIST TO **DIE FOR US WHILE WE WERE STILL SINNERS**.

ROMANS 5:6-9

AND SINCE WE HAVE BEEN MADE RIGHT IN GOD'S SIGHT BY **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST, HE WILL CERTAINLY SAVE US FROM GOD'S **CONDEMNATION**. FOR SINCE OUR FRIENDSHIP WITH GOD WAS RESTORED BY **THE DEATH** OF HIS SON WHILE WE WERE STILL HIS **enemies**, WE WILL CERTAINLY BE SAVED THROUGH THE LIFE OF HIS

SON. SO NOW WE CAN REJOICE IN OUR WONDERFUL NEW  
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD BECAUSE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS  
MADE US FRIENDS WITH GOD.

ROMANS 5:9-11

SELAH-9

THEREFORE, JUST AS THROUGH ONE MAN SIN ENTERED THE WORLD,  
AND death THROUGH sin, AND THUS death SPREAD TO ALL MEN,  
BECAUSE ALL SINNED--(FOR UNTIL THE LAW SIN WAS IN THE WORLD,  
BUT SIN IS NOT IMPUTED WHEN THERE IS NO LAW. NEVERTHELESS  
death REIGNED FROM ADAM TO MOSES, EVEN OVER THOSE WHO  
HAD NOT SINNED ACCORDING TO THE LIKENESS OF THE  
TRANSGRESSION OF ADAM, WHO IS A TYPE OF HIM WHO WAS TO  
COME. BUT THE FREE GIFT IS NOT LIKE the offense. FOR IF BY THE  
ONE MAN'S offense MANY died, MUCH MORE THE GRACE OF GOD  
AND THE GIFT BY THE GRACE OF THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST  
ABOUNDED TO MANY. AND THE GIFT IS NOT LIKE THAT WHICH  
CAME THROUGH THE ONE WHO sinned. FOR THE JUDGMENT  
WHICH CAME FROM one offense resulted in condemnation, BUT THE  
FREE GIFT WHICH CAME FROM many offenses RESULTED IN  
JUSTIFICATION. FOR IF BY THE ONE MAN'S offense death reigned  
THROUGH THE ONE, MUCH MORE THOSE WHO RECEIVE ABUNDANCE  
OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL REIGN IN LIFE  
THROUGH THE ONE, JESUS CHRIST.)

THEREFORE, AS THROUGH ONE MAN'S OFFENSE JUDGMENT CAME TO  
ALL MEN, RESULTING IN CONDEMNATION, EVEN SO THROUGH ONE  
MAN'S RIGHTEOUS ACT THE FREE GIFT CAME TO ALL MEN, RESULTING  
IN JUSTIFICATION OF LIFE. FOR AS BY ONE MAN'S disobedience  
MANY WERE MADE sinners, SO ALSO BY ONE MAN'S OBEDIENCE  
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

MOREOVER THE LAW ENTERED THAT THE OFFENSE MIGHT ABOUND.  
BUT WHERE SIN ABOUNDED, GRACE ABOUNDED MUCH MORE,  
SO THAT AS sin REIGNED IN death, EVEN SO GRACE MIGHT REIGN

THROUGH RIGHTEOUSNESS TO ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST  
OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

SELAH-10

THE SPIRIT OF GOD,  
WHO WAS HOVERING OVER YOU  
SPEAKING WITH YOU  
AND CONVINCING YOU  
NOW COMES AND LIVES IN YOU.

WHICH IS CHRIST HIMSELF LIVING IN YOUR BORN-AGAIN SPIRIT. THEREFORE, BECAUSE YOU ARE IN CHRIST, YOU ARE A NEW CREATION; **old things** HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, ALL THINGS HAVE BECOME NEW=YOU ARE A NEW SPECIE OF BEING THAT NEVER EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17

FOR YOU HAVE BECOME THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD;  
AS GOD HATH SAID, I WILL DWELL IN THEM, AND WALK IN THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE.<sup>2 CORINTHIANS 6:16</sup> IN HIM LIE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE,<sup>COLOSSIANS 2:2-3</sup> WHICH IS CHRIST IN YOU THE HOPE OF GLORY<sup>COLOSSIANS 1:27</sup>=THE EARNEST EXPECTATION OF THE MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS TO COME=HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING YOU FACE,  
AND IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU  
INTO ALL TRUTH-THE WORD OF GOD  
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH!  
HE SEALED YOU FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

EPHESIANS 4:30

AND  
GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

*NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH **THE BLOOD** OF THE  
ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead OUR LORD  
JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH  
EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS WILL, AND MAY HE WORKS IN US  
WHAT IS PLEASING TO HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE  
GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.*

HEBREWS 13:20-21

*SELAH-5\**  
*IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,*  
*YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE*

*NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,*  
*MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,*  
*GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD*  
*LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:*  
*ABBA, MY FATHER,*  
*I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!*

BEING FREED FROM the curse  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
FATHER LOVE,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US, TO ME  
FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:1

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP  
OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW  
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:  
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,  
I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:  
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN  
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)  
HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE  
ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT  
OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH  
THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING  
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT  
UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON  
THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!

PRAISE THE LORD

SELAH-3

SALVATION IS THREE FOLD:

ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY:

THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,  
TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD

YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING

YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD  
WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS  
SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR  
EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.

WHETHER OR NOT

YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism or homosexuality

AND WHATEVER OTHER SIN YOU COMMITTED

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines or chip implants

LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND AND CONFESS

GIVE OUR VOICE TO

THE FOLLOWING FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO  
SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION

REDEMPTION, PEACE, REST IN CHRIST JESUS  
BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

NOW LET'S CONFESS:

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO  
THIS MOUNTAIN, 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND  
DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT  
THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM.

THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER,  
BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS.  
AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING  
AGAINST ANYONE FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS."

MARK 11:22-26

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS  
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:  
ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,

THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar.

WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US  
SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,  
YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:  
"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM

IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE  
OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME  
THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED  
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE  
ROMANS 8:14  
THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST  
TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT  
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO  
OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK  
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK  
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.  
LET'S PRAY, SPEAK

AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE

"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU PROSPER  
AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL  
PROSPERS

SO

NOW DECLARE WITH ME AND LAY HOLD OF THE  
PROMISES OF GOD FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES,  
SAYING:

THE LORD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST  
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER

AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD  
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES  
AND WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

*it ENDS WITH ME!*

***BREAKING* *bloodline* *curses***

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

**2**

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST  
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;  
FROM every demon of hell;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

**3**

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

**I AM DISPOSSESSED**

**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,  
**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,  
**FROM** the spirit of lusts,  
**FROM** the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
**FROM** the spirit of abominations,  
**FROM** the spirit of torment,  
**FROM** the spirit of intemperance,  
**FROM** the spirit of impurity,  
**FROM** the spirit of the anti-**CHRIST**,  
**FROM** all demons of hell,

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**4**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF** **FROM** the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself **AGAINST**

**THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,**  
**BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE**  
**FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME**

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**5**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you  
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,  
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I AM FREE FROM you;  
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY  
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM  
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY  
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,  
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,  
AND DO NOT COME BACK  
FOR

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!  
ISAIAH 59:19  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE the working of the devil,  
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,  
I REFUSE fear!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them all  
all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy **MY LIFE**  
and deceive **ME** they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE!**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S  
JUSTICE AGAINST MY enemies, MY adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY**  
**GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST**

AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
**AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,**  
**"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;**  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the curse**  
**all its powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES**  
**AMEN=they all fail!**

**THUS**  
**BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS**  
**AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**  
**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS**  
**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;**  
PSALM 144:14  
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**  
**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED**  
**FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**you the dragon, the serpent, the satan, the devil,**  
**you the spirit of the serpent all your powers**  
**and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;**  
**STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,**  
**OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,**  
**RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,**  
**MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**  
**KEEP your minions with you**  
**AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!**  
**I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!**  
**WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,**

IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR

FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN

WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST

AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**  
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN  
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR  
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY  
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER  
OF HIS MIGHT!**

2

**JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:**  
**BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE  
OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST the devil and all that he  
stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE the working of  
the devil  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave**

**THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**  
**ACCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD**  
**IN THEIR LIVES!**

**WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL**  
**ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**

**FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS**  
**THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,**  
**AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE**  
**NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER**  
**EXCEPT THROUGH HIM**

**OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER**  
**FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD**

**AND TO THEM,**  
**AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR**  
**LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
**AND**

**THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT**

3

**LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF**  
**THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR**  
**CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND**  
**\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S**  
**HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND**  
**GREAT GRAND CHILDREN**

---

---

---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE  
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
BEINGS,

AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,  
OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM  
WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH  
ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT  
PLANTED,**

OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE  
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR  
THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.

ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT  
FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS  
OF SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

**LORD,**  
**YOU FIGHT** the enemy **AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,**  
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**  
**YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,**  
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.**

**OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,**

**OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;  
**THERE ARE NO DEFECTS** IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.**

**YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS**

WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
**NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO**  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS  
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES  
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE  
**FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR**  
**US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW**  
**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**

ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS **US FALLS BEFORE US,**  
**NO** WEAPON FORMED AGAINST **US CAN PROSPER,**  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY **OF US WE CONDEMN IT**  
**FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR**  
**VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL**  
**WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.**

6

**I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;**  
**ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,**  
**TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,**  
**WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.**  
**FROM the deadly sword YOU**  
**DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;**  
**YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners**  
**whose mouths are full of lies**  
**whose right hands are deceitful.**  
**NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED**  
**PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO**  
**ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF**  
**PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,**  
**BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;**  
**OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,**  
**RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.**  
**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,**  
**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.**

PSALM 144:2-14

7

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,**  
**YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,**

WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,  
OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER **the**  
**enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,**  
OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**  
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM  
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY **NOT sin AGAINST**  
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR  
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS  
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR  
DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES.** THEY PONDER YOUR  
PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR  
LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget  
YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAS** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH BUT  
THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH,  
CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY  
ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING,  
THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE

OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD  
YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE  
MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS  
MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE**. THAT THEY ATTEND TO  
THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH  
TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES,  
AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY  
ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM**  
**AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry,  
sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of  
selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking  
bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the  
lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of  
life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND  
THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND  
LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES  
TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S  
PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED  
IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,  
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE  
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH

THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN; THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN,

**NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN  
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.  
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,  
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!  
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.  
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.  
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.  
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!**

**11--**

**EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.  
I THANK YOU THAT**

HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT**  
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;**

I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND  
\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,  
WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE CROSS, WITH **THE BLOOD** OF  
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT  
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE  
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT  
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO **any detour**,  
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST evildoers

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

#### 14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW. THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS, envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN

THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD  
AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED  
WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND  
FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE  
IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of  
this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all

they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF *OUR CHILDREN'S* TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS TO *OUR CHILDREN*;

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS

MERCY HAS FOUND *OUR CHILDREN* ,

*OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO

RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

*OUR CHILDREN* ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

*OUR CHILDREN'S* FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL  
OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

**OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH**

**all the flaming arrows of the evil one,**

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

**AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF  
SALVATION**

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND  
SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT  
SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN  
WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE  
AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**

**CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY**

**SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;**

**FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**

**SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR  
CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN  
GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE  
EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED  
HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD GOD  
OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!**

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING  
AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING  
THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness  
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND  
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S  
PIERCED SIDE  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AMEN

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;  
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR enemies  
INTO THEIR HANDS!*

GENESIS 14:19-20

*OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,*

FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND **CURSE** him who  
**curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;**  
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF  
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3

FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,

OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.

PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.  
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,  
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN  
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies!*

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE  
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM

from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all  
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND  
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR  
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE  
OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,  
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON  
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD  
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE  
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN  
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,  
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN  
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND  
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED  
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR  
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT  
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS  
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,  
THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!  
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH

ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO  
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one  
TOUCHES THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,  
trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them  
all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS  
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE  
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE  
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.  
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND

COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH  
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked  
WILL COME TO NOTHING.  
FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.  
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND  
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,

WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,  
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A  
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO  
MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY  
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,  
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,  
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!  
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE  
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR  
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;  
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.  
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;  
THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.  
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,  
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.  
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!*

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD  
LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,  
progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike,  
THAT THEY DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling,  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about  
spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to  
JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU DO  
AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,  
YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS  
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.  
LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT rebellious,

NOR DO THEY turn.

ISAIAH 50:5

BUT

THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST

AND LEARN FROM HIM

AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER

AND OUR GRANDSONS PRAYING EVERYWHERE,

LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT wrath and doubting.

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar

ROMANS 3:4

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

LORD KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN

EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND

STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS

SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL **BE** affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND  
THEY WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE  
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD  
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER  
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES  
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED  
LET PEOPLE SERVE THEM,  
AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO THEM:  
THEY BE LORDS OF THE EARTH  
CURSED BE every one that cursed THEM,  
AND BLESSED BE HE THAT BLESSED THEM.

GENESIS 27:29

AMEN

YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE  
OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE  
AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING  
BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.  
THE LORD IS THEIR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE,  
HE WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR FEET  
TO GET CAUGHT in a trap.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF  
THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD  
I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE  
THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE;

1 KINGS 4:29

THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT  
AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.  
BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,

WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.

*THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.  
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.*

PSALM 89:15-17

FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN  
IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION=SOZO,  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND  
RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND  
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM  
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM  
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM  
THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED  
death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE  
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY

SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

*EPHESIANS 1:3-6*

### **SELAH-2**

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR  
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

*EPHESIANS 1:7-10*

### **SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY<sup>JOHN 6:37</sup>--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

*EPHESIANS 1:11-14*

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND  
SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO** the course of this  
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who  
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also **we** all once  
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of  
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just  
as the others.

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR  
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE  
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY  
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND  
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,  
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING  
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST  
JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND  
THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,  
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,**

CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED  
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

**SELAH-6**

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE  
FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE  
CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME  
WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE  
COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE  
COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN  
THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR  
OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.  
FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS  
BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING  
ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF  
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN  
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND  
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE  
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE  
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE  
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM  
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.  
NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND  
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS  
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST  
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE  
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN  
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A  
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

**SELAH-7**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES  
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT  
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING

THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

**SELAH-10**

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.  
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.  
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.

OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.  
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE**  
**I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,**  
**THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.**  
**THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS**

TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceit** has been  
**found**; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO

## GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

*2*

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy  
**CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND  
THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY  
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost

in the world

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND  
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY*

*AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL.

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY  
NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY

WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW  
WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE  
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS  
IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO  
GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE  
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR  
WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY  
LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT  
US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the  
horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING  
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on  
all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD  
IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND  
HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM ME  
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,  
I WHO AM RIGHTEOUS.  
*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY

THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS  
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

*THUS*  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**

# HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

1 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, slavery, wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of manipulation, of the works of the flesh--sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them

2 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of any wrong, curse, omen, divination, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of politics and discord, of mammon, of deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave, tyranny and terror, of vindictiveness, destruction, of confusion and strife and rebellion, and of witchcraft and of the occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse, of illegitimacy, of unbelief, of pride and arrogance and prejudice

3 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of confusion and strife, of rebellion, of sexual immorality, the resisting spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of dissension, contention, division and sedition and of the bastard curse and of illegitimacy, unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary spirits and of death, hell and the grave

4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki disease, monkeypox virus, flesh-eating worms, and their variants and of the opposing and contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol, other drug abuses, of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic

5 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of abortion, incest, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, and hatred and racism and division, kidnapping, abduction, of violence and terror, of war, civil war and destruction, and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance, of treachery

6 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the lgbtq+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements

7 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centerdeness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement,

--the incubus, succubus the sex spirits,  
of death, hell and the grave

**LORD,**  
**THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF**  
**THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT**  
**spot or wrinkle or any such thing**  
**WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish**

EPHESIANS 5:27

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT **HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUME** those wickedness, corruption and  
defilement in **THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES;**

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR **REMOVING**  
FROM EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH EVEN  
the feelings and the desires to go the way of **the flesh**  
FOR IT IS YOU=<sup>GOD</sup>=LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL  
AND TO ACT IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR **CREATION** AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US  
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.  
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB!

**AMEN**

HALLELUJAH!

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

*1*

"you genetically altered creation of wicked  
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,  
the occult and religion, you come at **US**, you come at  
**ME** with a sword, a spear and a shield **BUT I COME AT**  
**you** **IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE**  
**ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE**

ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you  
spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you  
INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take  
thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE  
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,  
THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE  
EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE  
IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS  
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY  
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND  
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL  
GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving  
the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON  
victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD  
WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY  
KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE  
HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR  
A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,  
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

2

***BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE***  
***WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,***  
***BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD***  
***WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH***  
***GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST***

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN  
AND CONSUME**

**the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy**

**AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words  
and evil speeches,**

**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9**

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
and deceive**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH!**

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic spirits,  
strongholds, strongmen  
that are influencing**

the cabals, the deep state,  
the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists,  
the wicked politicians

BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BLESSED BE THE LORD  
WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND THEIR TEAMS;**

**THAT**

**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

4

**LORD, MY GOD**

**I HAVE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN**

**the medusa spirit**

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

**and the baal spirit**

the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace

**YAHWEH** in the lives of people when they turn away from

**GOD WHO IS LOVE**

**the ishtar spirit**

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,

i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

**the molech spirit**

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

**the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit**

that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**they are all CURSED**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**ARE PARALYZED**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,**

**the molech, the jezebel, og spirits**

**and any other demonic spirit**

that had taken possession of  
**OUR COUNTRIES** because of wicked,  
unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
them and their deeds

5

**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS**  
**CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH**  
**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF** *the satanic war*  
*machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over*  
*the oppressed* **peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY**  
**FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**  
**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR**  
**IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT**  
**UPON** *the demonic* **GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL**  
**AND NATURAL REALMS.**  
**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED**  
*their strength* **IN THE AIR, AND** *their capacity to wage*  
*war* **ON THE GROUND**  
FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER  
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR  
**THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD**

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.  
THE LORD HAS **THROWN** (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST  
**INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO** *the face of darkness*  
THEN ALL **THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD**  
**DOES NOT SAVE WITH** *sword and spear*  
**BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**HAS CRIPPLED** *the demons of darkness* **AND CAUSING** *them TO CRAWL*  
*ON their belly* **AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT**  
**THIS HAS OCCURRED,** *the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet*  
**AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**

THUS

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;**

**Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST** *the satan and his minions*  
*have been bound and gagged.*

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!**

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

\*\*\*\*\*

**"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS**  
**OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,**

AND TO CONVINCE all that are ungodly among them of  
all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly  
committed, and of all their hard speeches which  
ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are  
murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;  
and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having  
men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

AND  
"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"  
SAYS THE LORD  
"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEED!

FOR  
THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER  
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION  
TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

1

*I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;  
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,  
AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.*

**FOR LOOK**, they lie in wait for **HIS LIFE**;  
the mighty gather against **PRESIDENT TRUMP**,  
**NOT FOR HIS** transgression nor for **HIS sin, O LORD**.  
They run and prepare themselves through no fault of **HIS**.

**AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!**  
**YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**  
**AWAKE TO PUNISH** ALL the heathens;  
**DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO** any wicked transgressors. **SELAH**

**AT EVENING** they return,  
they growl like a dog,  
and go all around the city.  
**INDEED**, they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "**WHO HEARS?**"

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT** them;  
**YOU SHALL HAVE** ALL the heathens in derision.  
**I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;**  
**FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.**  
**MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;**  
**GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS** enemies.

PSALM 59:1-10

**AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE**  
**SAME FOR** ALL OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS** WHO ARE  
**STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.**

2

**SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO**  
**PASS BY** **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST AND THE  
**RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:**

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US,  
AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND  
BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP  
BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF  
HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS  
AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING  
THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH  
WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND  
WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP  
WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO  
PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY  
VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD"  
MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF  
NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL  
HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE  
DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT  
AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE;  
AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll\_  
FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED,  
SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them  
DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN  
TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF  
OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.  
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,  
AND they've KILLED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT *them* HIS PROPHETS,  
AND *they've* STONED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT *them* HIS SON,  
AND *they* KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS  
REMOVING *their* CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE  
SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES  
THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION  
AGAIN.

FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD  
GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE  
RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF  
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING  
OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE  
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE  
LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME  
FOREVER HALLELUJAH

FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

3

PRAISE THE LORD.

FOR GOD IS NOT *unjust*. HE WILL NOT *forget*  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WORK AND THE LOVE HE HAS  
SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS HE HAS MINISTERED TO THE  
SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM  
AND *cursed* are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN  
CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL *WORLD* LEADER  
DONALD J. TRUMP.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE PRESIDENT TRUMP FREE  
FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH **sin**, fear, death, hell, and the grave  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they have **NO** power no victory over  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

4

"PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM  
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO **AVENGES** YOU,  
WHO **SUBDUES** **NATIONS** under YOU,  
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR **enemies**.  
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE  
those who rose **AGAINST** YOU;  
HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR  
**PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE**  
**WITHOUT GOD.**

ACTS 26:17

5

"MR. PRESIDENT,  
NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE  
DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH  
MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE  
WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR; HE WILL  
NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU REMAINED STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT  
SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE FOR THE LORD GOD HAD  
GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020  
ELECTION  
AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU.

6

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN US  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER  
AND A MIGHTY WARRIOR.  
AND I THANK YOU THAT  
LORD, YOU KNOW EVERYONE'S HEART!

*NOW WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?*  
*LORD, FORGIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HIDDEN FAULTS.*  
*KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS;*  
*MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER HIM.*

*THEN HE WILL BE BLAMELESS,*  
*INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.*

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOU SHOW PRESIDENT TRUMP  
THE THINGS IN HIS LIFE THAT ARE NOT PLEASING TO YOU.  
THAT YOU TEACH PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND HE WILL BE QUIET;  
SHOW HIM WHERE HE HAS BEEN WRONG.  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP FOR YOUR POWER IS

MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS THAT HE ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF HIS  
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN HIM MAY REST  
UPON HIM TO STRENGTHEN HIM AND LIFT HIM UP OUT OF any bondage.

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*they have no power over* PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR *PRESIDENT TRUMP'S* CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF HIS LIPS.

DO NOT LET HIS HEART BE DRAWN TO what is evil--DON'T LET HIM SO MUCH as  
dream of evil or thoughtlessly fall into bad company.--SO THAT HE takes part  
in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers.

DO NOT LET PRESIDENT TRUMP eat the delicacies of those who do wrong

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH  
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF HIS HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,  
LORD, HIS ROCK AND HIS REDEEMER!

I THANK YOU FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP SALVATION IN CHRIST AND I THANK YOU  
FOR BAPTIZING HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOUR POWER WITH  
THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES,

PRESIDENT TRUMP IS A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

AND LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME FOR HIS  
VICE-PRESIDENT, FOR PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND PRIME  
MINISTER ANDREW HOLNESS AND PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN, ALL THE  
LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD AND FOR EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR OFFICES,  
GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND  
JUDICIAL REALMS AND FOR ALL THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS,  
BUSINESSES--MINISTRIES AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH, PRAISE YOUR HOLY NAME LORD MY GOD!

7\*

NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED  
AND NO ONE CAN BLESS WHAT GOD CALLS

**ABOMINATION WHAT GOD HAS CURSED HAS**  
**PUT UNDER HIS WRATH AND JUDGMENT,**  
**abortion, homosexuality, transgenderism**  
**"same sex marriage", communism, marxism,**  
**socialism, thievery, treachery**  
**ARE ABOMINATIONS TO THE LORD**

***FOR they only bring death.***

***LORD GOD ALMIGHTY SEE***

***HOW***

***all of them: the cabals=illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked***

*Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,*

*their cabinet the carnal part of THE CHURCH, of THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, the liberal, independent democratic, socialistic, globalistic system, any party, establishments whose convictions go AGAINST GOD'S WORD=the cabals, and their shadow governments and their coup attempts, their entire system of fraud, the rioters, the terrorists, and the left stream media*

***have dishonored YOU***

***AND have denied YOU BEFORE MEN:***

***I ASKED YOU FATHER LOVE OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING YOUR SONS***  
***AND DAUGHTERS AND REGARDING THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I***  
***COMMANDED THY HAND TO TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOUR foes AND FULLY***  
***REPAY YOUR enemies; SEE HOW, under their government, their leadership, THE***  
***FAITHFUL--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON D.C. HAD BECOME***  
***A PROSTITUTE! SHE ONCE WAS FULL OF JUSTICE;***  
***RIGHTEOUSNESS USED TO DWELL IN HER--BUT NOW***

***murderers,***

***blasphemers,***

***their SILVER IS TURNED TO dross,***

***their WINE IS MIXED WITH WATER,***

***their princes are rebels and comrades of thieves,***

***each one of them LOVE a bribe AND LOOK FOR gifts,***

***THE FATHERLESS they DEFEND NOT,***

***AND THE WIDOW'S PLEA DOES NOT REACH them,***

***they REMOVED PRAYER FROM YOUR SCHOOLS***

***AND YOUR NAME FROM YOUR BUILDINGS,***

***they SIGNED LAWS TO LEGALISE, PROTECT AND EXPAND***

***abortion, immorality, bondage,***

they INSTITUTE "same sex marriage" AS A RIGHT,  
they try to defile YOUR MARRIAGE INSTITUTION  
THAT DAY they LIT UP THE WHITE HOUSE  
WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW,  
THE VERY SYMBOL OF THE LORD'S COVENANT  
WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND they DO NOT GIVE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP THE RESPECT DUE TO  
HIM IN REGARD TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE ANNOINTINGS YOU  
HAVE PUT ON HIM, NOR TO GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE AND COUNTRY: ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM AND US THE CHURCH FOR they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR  
TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, LIVES IN US, WALKS IN US, AND MOVES THROUGH US  
AND WHO WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US!

ADAPTED FROM ISAIAH 1:21-25

**THAT**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**9**

ON NOVEMBER 3, 2020, THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD WATCHED  
them COMMIT THE MOST HIDEOUS fraud, crime, treason, coup  
AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER CITIZENS.

FATHER LOVE, TWO THINGS YOU HAVE GIVEN  
TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE:  
THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.  
GRANTED they ARE BEING INFLUENCED BY the highest demonic  
powers, THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON WHY WE FIRST OF ALL PRAY  
FOR ALL MEN, ALL KINGS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY. YET NEITHER  
WE OR they CAN BLAME the satan FOR WE ALL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR

OUR OWN WORDS AND OUR OWN ACTIONS FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED, MADE RIGHT WITH GOD,  
AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:37 AND

"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,  
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"  
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL  
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

**THAT**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**10**

**FATHER LOVE REMEMBER**

**HOW MUCH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO**  
**ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH HIM HAVE**  
**HONORED YOU IN ACKNOWLEDGING JESUS CHRIST AS LORD**  
**AND SAVIOR AND IN SAVING THE LIVES OF YOUR UNBORN**  
**AND NEWBORN**

**AND IN BLESSING ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND IN CLEANSING *the deep swamp***

**IN THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS**

**OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND AROUND THE WORLD**

**AND IN FAVORING YOUR CHURCH,**

**IN APPOINTING RIGHTEOUS LEADERS, RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,**

**IN DOING WHAT YOU HAVE CALLED HIM TO DO**

NOT PERFECT MEN, WOMEN  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE  
WORKING WITH HIM  
ARE CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,  
TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN WHO HATE  
dishonest gain!

11  
PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR sins.  
HE HEALS ALL OUR diseases.  
HE REDEEMS OUR LIVES FROM destruction.  
HE CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES  
HE SATISFIES OUR MOUTHS WITH GOOD THINGS SO THAT OUR  
YOUTH IS RENEWED LIKE THE EAGLE'S.  
HE EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT FOR US  
AGAINST oppression.  
HE SETS US FREE.  
HE MAKES KNOWN HIS WAYS TO US.  
HE GIVES US HIS GRACE AND MERCY IN TIMES OF NEED.  
PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT, THIS VERY DAY!

12  
"they ARE STILL SAYINGS THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT  
IT DOES NOT AFFECT HIM AND they ARE SAYING IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM  
LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO DO  
MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS 45TH--19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN  
MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE BEING CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN  
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,  
AND ARE EVEN BEGINNING TO AGREE WITH HIM."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
"PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
DO NOT BE CONCERNED BY the damages done to THIS  
COUNTRY by that fraudulent and wicked government  
and administration

FOR I HAVE REVERSED,  
RECOVERED EVERYTHING, AND I WILL RESTORE  
ACCORDING TO JOEL 2"  
WE, GIVING THE LORD OUR GOD ALL THE GLORY  
AND ALL THE PRAISE

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HEART  
WILL NOT BECOME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH PRIDE, AND  
HE WILL NEVER TAKE FOR GRANTED WHERE HE IS NOW OCCUPYING  
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR THE SECOND TIME AS HIS FIRST  
TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THAT HE WILL NEVER THINK OR SAY THAT "I MADE IT OR I DID IT ON  
MY OWN" BUT THAT HE COMES TO KNOW AND ALWAYS REMEMBER  
AND DECLARE THAT

"THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS OUR RESTORATOR!  
AND SO IT BE THE SAME FOR ALL FOR  
THE LORD IS BRINGING FORTH THE RIGHTEOUS INTO THE  
SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND  
EVERYWHERE IN THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
"AND THE WORLD IS SEEING HIS RED SEA OF RIGHTEOUSNESS COME  
CRASHING DOWN OVER the enemy."  
THAT THEY KNOW AND REMEMBER THAT ANYONE who makes

himself a friend of the world becomes an enemy OF GOD

AMEN

13

I WILL SING OF HIS LOVE FOREVER

*I WILL SING OF THE LOVING DEVOTION OF THE LORD FOREVER;  
WITH MY MOUTH I WILL PROCLAIM YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO ALL  
GENERATIONS.*

*FOR I HAVE SAID, "LOVING DEVOTION IS BUILT UP FOREVER;  
IN THE HEAVENS YOU ESTABLISH YOUR FAITHFULNESS."*

PSALM 89:1-2

*YOU SAID LORD,*

*"I HAVE MADE A COVENANT WITH MY CHOSEN ONE,  
I HAVE SWORN TO DONALD J. TRUMP MY SERVANT:*

FROM PSALM 89:3

"FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,

OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,

AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD

FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD

AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE

GOSPEL OF CHRIST **THROUGHOUT THE WORLD**

I SUMMON YOU BY NAME

AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,

THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE

IN WHISPERING MY NAME,

**I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;**

**APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.**

I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,

NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE  
SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED  
YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE  
BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN  
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING  
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.  
I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:  
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."  
FROM ISAIAH 45

14

THE HEAVENS PRAISE YOUR WONDERS, O LORD--  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS AS WELL--  
IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.  
FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?  
WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?  
IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,  
AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.

PSALM 89:5-7

O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?  
O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.  
YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;  
WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.  
YOU **CRUSHED** Rahab **LIKE** a carcass;  
YOU SCATTERED YOUR **enemies** WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.  
THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.  
THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.  
NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;  
TABOR AND HERMON SHOUT FOR JOY AT YOUR NAME.

PSALM 89:8-12

MIGHTY IS YOUR ARM; STRONG IS YOUR HAND.  
YOUR RIGHT HAND IS EXALTED.

15

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE ARE

THE FOUNDATION OF YOUR THRONE;  
LOVING DEVOTION AND FAITHFULNESS GO BEFORE  
YOU. BLESSED AM I WHO KNOW THE JOYFUL  
SOUND, WHO WALK, O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR  
PRESENCE.

I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.  
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.  
SURELY OUR SHIELD BELONGS TO THE LORD,  
AND OUR KING TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.

YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;

NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes before HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.

I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'

PSALM 89:13-26

16

WHERE, O LORD, IS YOUR LOVING DEVOTION OF OLD,  
WHICH YOU FAITHFULLY SWORE TO DAVID?  
REMEMBER, O LORD, THE REPROACH OF  
YOUR SERVANTS,  
WHICH I BEAR IN MY HEART FROM SO MANY  
PEOPLES--HOW YOUR **enemies** HAVE TAUNTED,  
O LORD, AND HAVE MOCKED EVERY STEP OF YOUR  
ANOINTED ONE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BLESSED BE THE LORD FOREVER!  
AMEN AND AMEN.

PSALM 89:49-52

17

I REFUSE TO LET MY HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.  
FOR THERE HAS BEEN,  
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--WHO HAS RESPONDED UNTO  
THE THINGS OF GOD AND WHOSE HEART HAS BEEN OPEN TOWARD  
GOD.  
AND MY NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,  
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR  
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR

**CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES  
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.  
YET THAT ALL ARE BEING REPAIRED  
BECAUSE THIS MAN HAS SAID,  
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.  
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'  
AND HE HAS BEEN AT THE HEAD,  
AND MANY HAVE FOLLOWED HIM."  
AND THE WORK OF GOD ARE BEING CONSUMMATED  
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED  
**IN OTHER NATIONS**  
BEFORE THE LORD COMES,"  
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974**

18

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO HIS ANOINTED,  
PRESIDENT DONALD J TRUMP:  
"WHOSE RIGHT HAND I TAKE HOLD OF  
TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM  
AND TO STRIP KINGS OF THEIR ARMOR,  
TO OPEN DOORS BEFORE HIM  
SO THAT GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:  
I WILL GO BEFORE YOU  
AND WILL LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS;  
I WILL BREAK DOWN GATES OF BRONZE  
AND CUT THROUGH BARS OF IRON.  
I HAVE GIVEN YOU HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES,  
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD,  
THE GOD OF ISRAEL AND OF THE CHURCH,  
WHO SUMMONS YOU BY NAME.  
FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,  
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,

AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD  
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE  
GOSPEL OF CHRIST **THROUGHOUT THE WORLD**

I SUMMON YOU BY NAME  
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,  
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE  
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,  
**I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;**  
**APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.**

I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,  
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE  
SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED  
YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE  
BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN  
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING

**PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.**

**I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.**  
**I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS,**  
**I BRING PROSPERITY AND CREATE DISASTER;**  
**I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS.**

**"YOU HEAVENS ABOVE, RAIN DOWN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;**

**LET THE CLOUDS SHOWER IT DOWN.**

**LET THE EARTH OPEN WIDE,**  
**LET SALVATION SPRING UP,**  
**LET RIGHTEOUSNESS FLOURISH WITH IT;**  
**I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.**

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO QUARREL WITH THEIR MAKER,**  
**THOSE WHO ARE NOTHING BUT POTSDERDS**  
**AMONG THE POTSDERDS ON THE GROUND.**

DOES THE CLAY SAY TO THE POTTER,  
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'  
DOES YOUR WORK SAY,  
'THE POTTER HAS NO HANDS?'  
WOE TO THE ONE WHO SAYS TO A FATHER,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BEGOTTEN?'  
OR TO A MOTHER,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT TO BIRTH?'  
"THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS--  
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND ITS MAKER:  
CONCERNING THINGS TO COME,  
DO YOU QUESTION ME ABOUT MY CHILDREN,  
OR GIVE ME ORDERS ABOUT THE WORK OF MY HANDS?  
IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH  
AND CREATED MANKIND ON IT.  
MY OWN HANDS STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS;  
I MARSHALED THEIR STARRY HOSTS.  
I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:  
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."  
FROM ISAIAH 45  
FOR MY GIFTS AND CALLINGS ARE WITHOUT  
REPENTANCE SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

19

**BEFORE** they **GET TO LAY** their hands **ON PRESIDENT**  
**TRUMP AND ON ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS** they  
**SHALL GO BACKWARD AND FALL TO THE GROUND.**

JOHN 18:6

**OUT OF MERCY** THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them **TILL**  
**THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT** the others **SHALL BE EATEN BY**  
**WORMS AND BREATHE** their **LASTS** **BECAUSE** they **DID NOT**

ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US,  
IN US AND WALKING IN US  
LORD GOD LET THE SPECTACLE they want to make of  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND of ANYONE OF US  
THE RIGHTEOUS BE ON them  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BUT  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER  
OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WHERE NO enemy can find US  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN HALLELUJAH!

20

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
DEUTERONOMY 30:20

21

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND TRUTH

22

GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,  
AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, TO ALL THE RIGHTEOUS  
TO ME, MY NAME\_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR DESCENDANTS  
FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 18:50

LORD, BRING AN END TO the wicked  
and their wickedness TODAY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they BE NO MORE!

NUMBERS 24:9

PSALM 37:10

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR PEOPLE  
AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT  
GOD.

ACTS 26:17

FOR

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
OUR BROTHER, "PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU, AND THE ARMY OF GOD ARE  
HOLDING BACK the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE

GREAT LIGHT, AND TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion

and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR CHILDREN

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR NATIONS AMEN!

AND

"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.

FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH

LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

AND FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE

WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

HALLELUJAH, AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

# THE WORK OF THE LORD."

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"  
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY  
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR  
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF  
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE  
PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,  
brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.  
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them  
LET  
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15  
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy  
that they RISE UP against each other  
and consume each other  
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments  
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP  
FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!  
AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN  
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FALL AND SURRENDER  
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD  
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART  
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
ISAIAH 54:15, 17  
LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE  
FOR HIS trouble  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.  
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY his own strength  
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.  
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:  
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE  
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY  
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA  
and you who have MURDERED  
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS  
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY  
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.  
DO NOT THINK THAT  
you can get away with it;  
you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY  
"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."  
PSALM 9:12

\*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN  
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."  
GENESIS 9:5

\*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBES, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"  
2 SAMUEL 4:11

\*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."  
PSALM 9:15-18

\*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."  
PSALM 72:14  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
ROMANS 12:19  
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE  
LUKE 1:37  
FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS  
TO BE NO WAY  
ISAIAH 41:19  
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
MARK 9:23  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies  
GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries  
AND QUICKLY  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing  
PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,

BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING  
I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE

GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE

ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE  
THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE

FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND  
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING

BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE

FREE WORLD TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

**FOR**

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH** the wicked  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**LORD**

*TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,  
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,  
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**  
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.*

PSALM 18:25-27

**AND THE LORD**  
**RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies**

SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER  
ON NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!  
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!  
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way,  
shape, or form,  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

ANY wicked thing that comes against **US**--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL  
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens  
AND DESTROY yokes  
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF**  
**US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND HIS VP  
VANCE AND *PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S* EYES ARE  
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE THE SAME  
FOR *ALL* OF US *THE RIGHTEOUS*;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS *OUR* STRENGTH,  
*OUR* YOUTH LIKE THAT OF *AN EAGLE'S*.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
VP VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
*ALL* OF US *THE RIGHTEOUS*  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
*THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,*  
*THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,*  
*THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,*

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*sin* and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!  
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,

LANDS AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS

AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

**THUS**

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables NOR clowns",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that  
it can no longer deceive the world.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
*you the dragon, the ancient serpent*  
all your powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive  
BE PARALYZED *FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS*  
*AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;*

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS  
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
*THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME*  
*CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO*  
*PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS*  
*AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;*  
*LIKE HOVERING BIRDS* SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS  
AND  
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
*WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY*  
*AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE*  
ISAIAH 55:12  
*THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US*  
*ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,*

AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

**INSTEAD OF** the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

**INSTEAD OF** the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,

FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED  
LOVE] WHICH **SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.**

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT  
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT  
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS  
FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A  
BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.

FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY  
BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF**  
**CANNOT** STAND. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME  
**AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.**

**I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS**  
**into separate groups.**

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT** the worldview **that I must be part of a group such**  
**as race, gender, class or any other group.** I AM A CHRISTIAN.

THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU  
AND ONLY IN YOU.

**I BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide **ME FROM MY FELLOW**  
**BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY**  
**OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A**  
**DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND**

COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL  
DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST **the influences of friends, family or media**  
**THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away** FROM THE WORD OF GOD.

HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR  
WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN  
MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET  
YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT,  
OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS  
BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT **ALL**  
MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE  
TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.  
FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE  
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM  
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

"LISTEN TO ME, O **MEN** OF UNDERSTANDING.  
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**  
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**  
**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**  
**HE REPAYS HIM;**  
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**  
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**  
**JOB 34:10-11**

## PRAISE THE LORD

AS PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS CALLED ON YOU:  
"SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, DEFEND US IN  
**BATTLE.** BE OUR DEFENSE **AGAINST** the  
wickedness and snares of the devil. MAY GOD  
**REBUKE** him WE HUMBLY PRAY, AND DO THOU,  
O PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, BY THE  
POWER OF GOD, **CAST INTO** hell satan, and all the  
evil spirits, who prowl about **THE WORLD** seeking  
the ruin of **SOULS. AMEN."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I **WASH** them all **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

AND BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BE TAKEN down

AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS

PUT AN END to operation mockingbird

or anything alike

IN THE CHURCH AND STATE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the  
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE  
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots  
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to  
fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE  
NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION and to prevent  
PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND  
FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

EXODUS 14

BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!  
EPHESIANS 5:16

"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan  
WILL BE EXPOSED  
AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration  
WILL BE REVERSED"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

1

"Some of you  
won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you  
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO  
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your  
LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you  
"BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE

LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of  
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE  
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD"

3

some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A  
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you  
WILL DIE.<sup>1 SAMUEL 25:37-38</sup>and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD  
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD  
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE  
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO  
SPREAD AND GROW<sup>ACTS 12:23-24</sup>IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO  
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE  
of your evil doings,  
AND of your evil deeds,  
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.  
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;  
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

*AS IT IS WRITTEN*

*"They die IN AN INSTANT,*  
*IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,*  
*The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;*  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;  
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!

PSALM 9:5

5

AND some of you  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR  
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD

AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR  
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE  
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN  
HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,  
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and  
your evil doings;  
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

\*\*\*\*\*

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR  
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds  
you HAVE PLANTED

ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE  
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS  
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

**FOR**

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF

DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE  
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO  
LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY  
TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS  
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES  
THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS

IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more

HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT  
FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND  
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL

NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD  
"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed  
AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF  
CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,  
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF  
HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING  
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY  
PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND  
HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS, CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE  
SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF  
WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND  
TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and  
the corruptions and the defilements FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE  
WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE  
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM 2024-2028 AND IN ANTICIPATION  
OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS MIND AND BY THE  
BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN EVERY GOVERNMENT AND  
ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE!  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
**SILENCE BEFORE HIM** **ALL THE EARTH!**  
AMEN

AND THE LORD

HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL **THESE** IS  
FOR THE LORD TO **PUT AN END TO**  
*satan's quest* to bring the seven years of the  
tribulation before and by trying to gain access  
to **THE FUTURE** to alter **THE PROPHETIC**  
**TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE**  
**LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US AND TO**  
**INSTILL AND RESTORE**  
**THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON **THIS EARTH****  
**AND IN THE HEARTS OF **MEN,****  
****WOMEN AND CHILDREN****  
**IN **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,****  
****PEOPLE AND NATION****  
**SO**  
**I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND FOR THEIR RESTORATION

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating  
them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and  
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE  
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

*LORD,*

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS

BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM, AND LIBERTY.  
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

*THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG*

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN'S** HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PEOPLES** SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND  
AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS **OUR NATIONS**,  
**BUT SIN** IS a disgrace to **ANY PEOPLE**.

*PROVERBS 14:34*

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF**

THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every  
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every  
abusive parent, pastor/priest, teacher and leader, the  
molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,  
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.  
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and  
destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every  
way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED  
FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE  
AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE--ARE  
GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.

for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

# THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO  
SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS  
WILL BE WON FOR CHRIST!"  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY

OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS

ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH

EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE

RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

**THE WORLD** AND THEY SHALL **NOT** BE affected,

infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR

PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR

RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND

PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY

ABBA,

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**JESUS CHRIST;**

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,

FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,

FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING

AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:*  
*"your mischief has returned upon your own head,*  
*and your violent dealing has come down*  
*upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

LORD,  
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil  
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your knee!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US  
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY

the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

*their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;*

*AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves*

**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

**"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."**

NUMBER 14:21

**"NOT BY might, NOR by power  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE  
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE  
TO INHERIT SALVATION?**

HEBREWS 1:14

**THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD**

PSALM 103:22

**TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE**

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED

I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU

ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND

MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE

THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**

SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS

THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

MASTER SAVIOR JESUS

LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN

JESUS JESUS JESUS

LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME

KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY

BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS

**FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**

**GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD**

**I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN**

*I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD*

*FOR YOU ARE GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY*

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY*

*WORSHIP*

*AND OR*

*SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

*\*\*\*\*\**

*THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;*

I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON

the wicked

BUT

AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,

I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU

THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY, MY DEFENDER,  
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs, YOU

ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,

I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,

MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,

MY EL SHADDAI, MY JEHOVAH JIREH,

MY COUNSELOR,

MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,

MY DELIVERER.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;

MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

**IN THE SAME WAY**, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR **YOU**  
**AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS** BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,  
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,  
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.*

ISAIAH 54:1

**2**

*I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.*

ISAIAH 54:2

*FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.*

ISAIAH 54:3

**3**

*I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
ANYMORE.*

ISAIAH 54:4

*FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

ISAIAH 54:5

*FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.*

FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;

BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,  
storm battered and unconsolated,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,  
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction  
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;

**IF THERE'S** any attack, **I KNOW**  
**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**  
any one who attacks **ME** falls **BEFORE ME,**  
**I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED** the blacksmith  
who fans the coals into flame  
and forges a weapon fit for its work.  
**AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED**  
the destroyer to wreak havoc;  
**NO** weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,  
**AND I REFUTE** every tongue that accuses **ME.**  
**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,**  
**AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
**DECLARES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,**  
**THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE**  
**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

----

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY

HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

**8**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME,  
MY CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

**9**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

**10**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

**11**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,  
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE**  
SPECIALIST,

**12**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY UROLOGIST, MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13\*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL

STEWARDSHIP OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

**LUKE 2:40,51,52**

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES,**  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY

PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

**PROVERBS 14:26-27**

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND

RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE  
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,  
from destruction  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
**WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY**  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
**I THANK YOU, AMEN.**  
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY  
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE

IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,  
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU  
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM  
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING

LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL  
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS  
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE  
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT  
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS  
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

*THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,  
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!*

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

31

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,*

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,

IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,

I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND

TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND  
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL *baldness, thinning and receding hairline*, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM *tags, pimples,*  
*irritation and blemishes* AND DRY UP INSIDE ME *any chronic*  
*diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,*  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR  
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY *SEEING* the *grave*,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**  
PSALM 92:13-16  
THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.  
2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.  
FOR  
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE  
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;  
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,  
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;  
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

\*\*\*\*\*

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD MY GOD OWNS  
THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME  
AND MY LOVED ONES AND  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE

LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
ARE BROKEN

**SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY**  
they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

**BECAUSE I BELIEVE,**

**IT HAS HAPPENED**

**I HAVE GREAT FAITH!**

**MY REQUEST IS GRANTED**

**MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF**  
**FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE**

RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over  
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the*  
*devil*, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,  
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM *THAT*  
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY  
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,  
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.  
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,  
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY, WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL THEM."

LUKE 5:17

5

"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE *demon-possessed*. AND HE CAST OUT *the spirits* WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."

MATTHEW 8:16

6

"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM; AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."

LUKE 9:11

7

"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE, AND HE HEALED THEM."

MATTHEW 21:14

8

"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE; AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM, AND HEALED THEIR SICK."

MATTHEW 14:14

9

"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM; AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED THEM."

LUKE 4:40

10

"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."

MARK 3:10

\*\*\*\*\*

---

## AND JESUS

WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND

HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL  
manner of disease AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

## IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

THE DEAF HEAR,

THE BLIND SEE,

THE DUMB SPEAK,

LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,

THE LAME WALK,

THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE

AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED

the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND

**AND**

**MOREOVER**

**JESUS BORE MY** sicknesses

**AND**

**CARRIED MY** diseases,

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH**

**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom

**IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES**

I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

I PLEA **THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS

AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO  
WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD--INCLUDING EVERY PART OF  
MY BODY--FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED  
ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

*I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!*

*AND*

*I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD*

WHERE **NO** enemy can find **ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

*BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB*

*I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE*

**THE BATTLE** IS THE LORD'S!

"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER*  
*AND HEALED ME; HE RESCUED ME FROM **destruction,***

*death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,*  
*and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE*

*IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY

HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH

AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH

MY YOUTH LIKE **THE EAGLE'S**;

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;

**I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

**JOHN 6:58**

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY**

**MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:

**"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,  
OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME  
ALOTTED BY GOD TO **MANKIND** OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE  
THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS  
SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH  
US, TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.  
"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP

INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE  
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!  
FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH  
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
**WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN** FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,

DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillar, the palmerworm  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS  
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF  
HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY  
AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH <sup>OLIVE</sup> OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants  
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:  
LET'S CONFESS:  
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
YOU HAVE REMOVED  
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST  
EXODUS 23:25  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED  
OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST  
SO IT REMAINS  
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the bulls of bashan  
this is the dna of giants,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite **FOR ME;**  
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
the rewrite has no effect in/on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;  
I HAVE BEEN WASHED  
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** condemnation  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy  
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN

CHRIST JESUS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE

LAMB;

SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION

AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH

TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY

SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST

MY HEART CRYING OUT

ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,

WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD

AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

SEALING=RESTING IN OUR,

IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD

AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD

AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR

FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,

PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,

THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED

TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

*AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!*

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**

*I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES*

I AM ABOUT

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

*MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME*  
*AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.*

JOHN 4:34

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE  
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,  
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.  
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.  
I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE  
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.  
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.  
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO

ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT

IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,

AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

*PRAISE THE LORD*

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE

WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS

TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
BRINGS **THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT=THE EVERLASTING FIRE IS GIVING LIFE TO  
MY **mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,*  
*TOO POWERFUL to overcome*  
*AND **UNABLE** TO BE SEEN,*  
*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*

*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED*  
*AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND*  
*INVISIBLE TO MY **enemies!***  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES **FREE FROM** *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.  
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

8

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

ooo

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS this evil world,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.  
**THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
**EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
**THE NATIONS** AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH** AS YOUR POSSESSION  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER,  
REVEAL, RENEW,

*REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR,  
RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO  
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**

AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE

AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024

I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE

AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU

HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE

WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION

I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON

TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD

MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN

APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES

NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT

WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay.**

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

**THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE**  
**WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.** **THUS I WILL**  
**CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE**  
**IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD**  
**TO YOUR WORD**  
**AND TO ME.**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN**  
**OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND**  
**HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN**  
**LET YOUR POWER FALL**  
**LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD**  
**COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS**  
**AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD**  
**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN**

**NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD**  
**NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE**  
**SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE**  
**OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**  
**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**  
**OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE**  
**THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY**  
**HOLY HOLY**

*HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES*

**OR**

*SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD*

**OR**

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

**OR**

*HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY*

**LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

**KARI JOBE**

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY  
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN  
VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE  
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME  
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**

**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**

**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**

**AGNUS DEI**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**

**HANDEL**

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

## **FEAR NOT!**

***I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

***SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.***

***THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!***

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF darkness** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!